

POLICE RECORD A

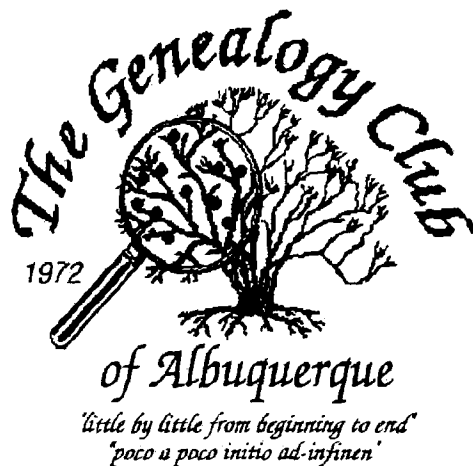
Volume 2 of 2

Coryell County, Texas

Founded March 15, 1854

Compiled and Indexed by

HOWARD W. HENRY



THE GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE

PAF USERS GROUP

423 Central Avenue, Northeast

Albuquerque, NM 87102

© Winter 1997, All Rights Reserved

POLICE RECORD A

CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS

Founded March 15, 1854

INTRODUCTION:

The first official record for Coryell County, Texas has been named *Police Record A*. This record is filed in the County Clerk's office and records the actions of the County Court from its creation in 1854 through November 1870. The first County Court consisted of four county commissioners, clerk, treasurer, law enforcement officials, tax collector and was presided over by a Chief Justice. Later the name of the presiding officer was changed to County Judge.

Beginning December 10, 1866 the meetings were called Police Court instead of the earlier term County Court. There is no explanation why the name was changed. The record itself is entirely hand written but the name *Police Record A* is typewritten on a single cover sheet and we can only guess that this page was added by one of the later records keepers. There is no record of a subsequent Police Record B.

This journal is a valuable tool for researchers in the history of Texas as well as of genealogical importance. It records the location of the exact center of the county as the location to erect the courthouse, sets up the districts of the county for the construction and maintenance of a road system, the building of the courthouse and a very detailed description of the construction of the first jail.

Another important disclosure is the July 4, 1859 census of the males of the county between age 21 and 60 who were freeholders and qualified voters to comprise the jury list. It is a complete listing of the male population of that age group. The same census was conducted the following year on July 2, 1860. See pages 126 et seq.

The handwriting was exceptionally clear for the age of the document, but in places there were blurs and fading that made it difficult to ascertain the spellings of some names. Every effort has been made to include every name and verify the spelling as best as possible. Also included is a topical index of events and recordings other than names. The indexer was certain that some of the different initials and names were the same person, but he left that decision to the researcher.

The recording of page numbers in the index begins with "face sheet" to indicate the unnumbered first page.

There are several other records that chronicle the early years of the county's existence. There is a *Court Docket, S. B. Ray, Judge for 1868—1870* and there is a *Coryell County Commissioners Court Book C 1880—1885*. There is no single record for the 1871—1879 period but there are deed records, tax records and justice of peace records for that period..

The Genealogy Club of Albuquerque, New Mexico, undertook this project, even though not New Mexico history, in an effort to preserve the contents of a very valuable document. Our thanks must go to Mr. Morris Ashby of Gatesville, Texas who was granted permission by the County Clerk, Ms. Barbara Simpson to manage the photocopying of the original document, which is presented here reduced to standard letter size photocopies.

Our thanks also to Rex Hopson and Eldon Pierce of Albuquerque, New Mexico for obtaining the photo copies of the original document. Their help was also very valuable in deciphering the handwriting and verifying the authenticity of the names presented here.

Howard W. Henry, Indexer and Compiler
Eldon W. Pierce, Technical Advisor
Rex Hopson, Project Advisor
Herbert W. Palm, Chairman PAF Users Group

The Genealogy Club of Albuquerque
PAF Users Group
423 Central avenue, Northeast
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102

© Winter 1997

County Court Special Term. Octo-26th 1864
 Minutes present

M. M. Hutchins Chief Justice
 J. D. Robinson
 J. P. Key } Commissioners

J. R. Saunders, clk

Daniel C. Galt, Sheriff

Ordered by the Court that the amount allowed to teachers for the tuition of indigent children in this county to be seven and a half cents per day.

The Court proceeded to compute the number of indigent children taught in the county and find the same as follows

N ^o 1	Sallie Wilsons School	424 days	\$ 31.80
" 2	A. B. Green	274 "	22.33
" 3	J. J. Durham	30 "	2.25
" 4	James West	148 "	11.10
" 5	W. W. Higgins	228 "	18.85
" 6	E. D. Miller	652 "	49.20
" 7	John F. Clark	165 "	12.37
" 8	Miss L. E. Collins	48 "	3.60
" 9	J. R. Woods	510 "	38.25
" 10	J. W. Thowls	651 "	48.82
			\$284.79

The Court then proceeded to estimate the number of children entitled to a pro rata share in the school fund and found the same to be as follows with number of days taught to wit

N ^o 1	Miss Sallie Wilson. private	No. of days	1042	at 7.50	78.15
" 2	A. B. Green	"	1527		1527
" 3	J. J. Durham	"	763		763
" 4	James West	"	623		623
" 5	W. W. Higgins	"	3231		3231
" 6	E. D. Johnson	"	1675		1675
" 7	E. D. Miller	"	1982		1982

Statement Continued

N ^o 8	Artemus McCall	Prof days 134 at 10c	1341
" 9	John P. Clark	" " 2258	2258
" 10	Chas. L. Holland	" " 798	798
" 11	D. R. Woods	" " 1101	1101
" 12	J. W. Snow	" " 1065	1065
" 13	John H. Williams	" " 684	684
			\$78072

" 14 Miss Susan B. Oakell

Expenses at 1 cent per day was ordered to be paid as the pro rata fund.

Ordered by the Court that the chief justice draw upon the County Treasurers the amounts annexed to the names of the following patrons of schools who are hereby appointed dis-bursing Agents of the following schools reported and make return of this proceeding to the next term of the Court.

N^o 1 Fannie Wilson School W. W. Hammond x } 1342
H. H. Lathrop

" 2 A. G. Green " x } 1527

" 3 J. J. Durham x } 763
M. M. Hutchins
N. L. Lathrop

" 4 James West x } 623

" 5 W. W. Higgins x } 3231
D. W. Spicers
Joseph Chat

" 6 D. L. Johnson x } 1675
G. W. H. Lathrop
A. J. Lathrop

" 7 E. D. Miller x } 1982
David Gray
David Elomb

N ^o 8	Artemus McKee	J. G. Hesterfield Daniel Dun	} 13.41 x
" 9	John P. Clarke and M. McCutcheon	Geo. Warren	} 22.58 x
" 10	Mr. L. C. Ballard	J. D. Blum J. H. Ballard	} 7.98 x
" 11	D. R. Woods	W. W. Hammond H. H. Lutterick	} 11.01 x
" 12	J. W. Knowlton	W. W. Hammond H. H. Lutterick	} 10.45 x
" 13	Wm. McCutcheon	C. W. H. H. H.	} 6.86 x
" 14	Mr. Susannah Cassell	A. B. G. G. G.	} 10.53

The amount of the school fund for the year ending August the 31st 1861 for Cass County as reported by the State Treasurer is four hundred and eighty two 4/10 dollars to wit

The amount of the school fund in full for 1861	\$ 482.32
Expenses in the hands of the Treasurer 1861	
Commission	\$ 24.11
Indigent fund for 1861	280.89
Prorata	195.22
Balance due the Treasurer	\$ 4.85

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice
issue drafts to the several Teachers to draw their amount
of Indigent fund from the County Treasurer of said
County.
Court Adjourned.

County Court November Term 1861
November 18th

Mo McEntations 3. Chief Justice
J P Key 3 Commis

J R Saunders clk
Daniel M Carty Sheriff.

Court adjourned until to morrow morning 9 o'clock
A.M.

Court met in pursuance to Adjournment November 19th

Chief Justice

W L Brato

J P Key

Members present

This day came D W Squires County Treasurer and makes the following Report of the standing of loyal County to wit

D W Squires County Treasurer Dr		
To	Dist Division from J R Saunders late Treasurer	\$ 536.03
"	" " " S M Oliver Estrog	4.00
"	" " " L L Miller & P Shine	.50
"	" " " J M Brown Estrog	3.00
"	" " " J M Carson	30.00
"	" " " District Clerk Marshall Shine	90.00
"	" " " James Peck Estrog	4.00
"	" " " H M Morrison "	5.50
"	" " " M A Botton "	16.00
"	" " " Non Resident Clerk	216.71
		<u>\$ 903.74</u>

D W Squires County Treasurer Cr		
By	Distict Court Order M Carty Sheriff	\$ 17.00
"	jury Tickets J Haggard	6.00
"	" " " W L Helmark	6.00
"	" " " D Elms	6.00
"	" " " John Kelly	6.00
"	" " " J G Tomkins	6.00
"	" " " J Riggs	6.00
"	" " " James Shotton	6.00
"	" " " John Siverport	6.00
"	" " " J C Staterville	6.00
		<u>\$ 78.00</u>
Amt Forwarded		

By Amt Dist Howard

Jury Ticket Returns from A H Love

"	"	"	"	"	J Farmer	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J M. Brown	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	W B Powell	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	A B Rooks	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J L. Landon	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	R. Sellers	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	A. Haggis	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J Butler	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	T. Kelly	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	Hillman Armentrod	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	B. Hood	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J H. Logan	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	A. H. Chapin	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	John S. Phipps	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	Charles Bullock	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	A. Rhea	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	J H. Lorisman	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	A. J. Barnes	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	W. L. Afford	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	W. H. Logan	4.50
"	"	"	"	"	J. W. Harker	6.00
"	"	"	"	"	W. M. Croft	4.50
"	County Draft	"	"	"	M. Hutchinson	38.00
"	"	"	"	"	J. B. Key	9.00
"	Jury Ticket	"	"	"	W. L. Adams	4.50
"	County Draft	"	"	"	J. S. Robinson	9.00
"	Jury Draft	"	"	"	John Archer	6.00
"	"	Prin Alexander Estery prove				254.50
"	Commission on 254.50 at 5 per cent					12.72

205
\$ 78.00

By Lt Amt Dist Howard

Amount in the hands of County Treasurer - County Fund

\$ 254.50
12.72
267.22
908.74
633.24

The Treasurer of Lenoir County makes the following report of the school fund for the year 1861. And it is ordered by the Court that the same be recorded in the minutes of this Court. Settlement as follows to wit:-

J. H. Rogers County Treasurer. L.
 Amount of School fund Received for the year 1861 \$ 483.37

By	J. H. Rogers County Treasurer L.	
	Commission on \$8236 at 5 per cent	24.11
"	J. H. Johnsons School Draft	16.75
"	J. E. Colford	360
"	A. M. Kell	13.41
"	W. R. Robertson	686
"	J. J. Durham	225
"	W. H. Knowles	1665
"	L. R. Woods	3825
"	"	11.01
"	J. J. Durham	9.63
"	J. D. Black	3258
"	A. G. Green	2235
"	J. D. Black	12.37
"	Lattie Wilson	10.48
"	"	31.82
"	William Higgins	6285
"	J. H. Knowles	48.82
"	J. E. Colford	7.98
"	A. G. Green	15.37
"	Miss S. Bassel	10.55
"	William Higgins	3231
"	E. Miller	19.82
"	"	49.20
"	James West	11.10
"	"	6.23
"	Amount due the Treasurer	498.37
		\$ 483.37

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account of Samuel West for three dollars for Refusing sale Look be paid

Court adjourns until 9 o'clock
 to Morrow morning.

14th Court met pursuant to adjournment. Members Present November 21st 1861
M. M. Clutson Chief Justice

J. P. Kelly 3 Commissioners
W. S. Coats

J. R. Saunders clerk

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Petition presented this day by S. H. Spayne for the privilege of distilling spiritous liquors in less quantities than one quart in the town of Waterville be in all things granted and the Clerk of this Court will issue Licenses to the said S. H. Spayne when he the said Spayne has complied with the law in such cases now in force

Court adjourned until

Saturday morning 9 o'clock

The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present M. M. Clutson Ch. J.
J. P. Kelly C. C.
W. S. Coats " " "

Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice of this Court ascertain by written Communication on whom the necessity of our volunteers now in the service of the Southern Confederacy & if any are found to be in want to call the Court together immediately &c.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account of J. R. Saunders for \$16.12 be paid.

No further business the Court closed
M. M. Clutson Chief Justice
Coryell County

County Court January Term Jan 6th 1862

Court opened Court to be present

Court adjourned to Saturday the 11th

Saturday the 11th 1862

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members Present

M. M. Clutson Chief Justice
J. P. Kelly 3 Commissioners
W. S. Coats

Ordered by the Court that the following named Citizens

208

These holders within the State of Texas or House
holders within the County of Coryell were selected
by said County, County of Coryell County, to serve on the
Grand Jury at the ensuing Spring Term of the Dis-
trict Court of said County of Coryell in the 19th Judicial
District of the State

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| N ^o 1 J. Y. Montgomery | N ^o 10 E. P. Gibson |
| " 2 J. A. Coates | " 11 W. H. Gibson |
| " 3 James Stevenson | " 12 M. Kell |
| " 4 Hilary Logan | " 13 E. L. Johnson |
| " 5 J. L. McCall | " 14 J. H. Hargnes |
| " 6 Andrew Wolf | " 15 David Gray |
| " 7 Jacob Grubb | " 16 Peter Higgins |
| " 8 A. Gore | " 17 David Chaffin |
| " 9 Noah Keff | |

Ordered & decreed by the Court that \$8.00 of
Eight dollars is hereby appropriated out
out of the County Treasury of the County for the
purposes of paying for cooking utensils &c for
Capt M. Hargnes Company & that the
Chief Justice of this County draw the same
& be requested to take said Hargnes
Receipt &c.

The State of Texas } We J. R. Saunders Clerk of the
County of Coryell } County Court of said County
and W. M. Taylor Clerk of the
District Court of said County, and Squire Haggard
Justice of the Peace for said County, and state do here-
by Certify that on the 14th day of January A.D. 1862
the following named persons from Precinct No. 1
of said County by the Clerk of the County Court
and the Clerk of the District Court in the
presence of Squire Haggard Justice of the
Peace to serve as Petit Jurors at the Spring
Term of the District Court of said County
of Coryell A.D. 1862

- Ch. W. F.
 N^o 1 L. M. Kinsey
 2 E. Shelby
 3 W. Wood
 4 W. M. Kinsey
 5 L. Jackson
 6 J. J. Powell
 7 L. L. Haley
 8 L. Pennington
 9 A. H. Lipton
 10 Alfred Kirby
 11 L. W. Wilkinson
 12 W. H. Burns

- N^o 13 J. Black
 14 J. C. Miller
 15 J. H. Barrow
 16 R. Griffin
 17 A. J. Lichten
 18 James Martin
 19 J. Holmusk
 20 A. Dubany
 21 W. Hill
 22 J. M. Daniel
 23 J. E. Garian
 24 James Conel

To Certify which we here unto sign our names
 this the 14th day of January A.D. 1862

J. R. Saunders clk. L.L.H.
 G. W. Taylor C. S. & C. C.
 Sybil Hoggard (S. P.)

County Court February Term

February 18th 1862

M. M. Cuttens Chief Justice

J. P. Key } Commissioners
 W. D. Coats }

Ordered and decreed by the Court that fifty dollars
 be and the same is hereby appropriated out of the
 Treasury of the County for the immediate clothing
 & support of Mrs. Painter & minor children indigent
 of said County to be applied under the supervision
 of the Chief Justice of this County

Court adjourned untill 9 o'clock Tuesday
 morning

Thursday 18th 9 o'clock
 Court met pursuant to adjournment
 Loren Pres.

248
B. it ordered and decreed by the Court that the Election Precinct be and remain as they have been except N^o 6 from which N^o 9 has been layed off. as follows. To wit
B. it ordered and decreed by the Court that a precinct be and is hereby established on Bee house Creek of the following dimensions to be termed and entitled Precinct N^o 9 for voting purposes viz Commencing on the Cow house Creek where the road crosses the same near the Wm Storme place thence up said Creek to the County line thence with said County line with Hamilton & Sampson County to a point parallel with said Crossing to the same degree on the Sampson County line. & that Edwond Boya Residence is hereby declared the place of voting in said precinct & that J. L. Baker is hereby appointed presiding officer of the same for the ensuing year

B. it ordered and decreed by the Court that the following citizens be appointed presiding officers of the Election Precincts To wit N^o 1 B. Good N^o 2 L. S. Humes N^o 3 W. D. Black N^o 4 Mathew Hill N^o 5 A. W. Dunn N^o 6 J. E. Eastman N^o 7 M. H. Maphis N^o 8 Daniel Dunn N^o 9 J. L. Baker

4 B. it ordered & decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice of the County, attested by the Clerk of the County Court thereof draw warrants to the County Treasurer of said County, to deposit the amount of twenty five hundred dollars upon the same with said Treasurer for distribution when the amount demanded is deposited in Confederate Notes or State Treasury Warrants, said warrants to be redeemed when twenty dollars is presented for redemption.

Court adjourned until to Morrow morning 9 o'clock.

Wednesday 9 October 1862
 The Long 19th 1862
 Court met pursuant to adjournment.
 Coram present

Be it ordered & decreed by the Court that the Road precincts established by this Court at the February term of the Court 1861 be and remain as they was laid off at said term & that the several lands appportioned by the Court at said term be appportioned in the same manner for the ensuing year as they was the last year. That the following named persons be and are hereby appointed overseers of the Road Precinct N^o 1. H. R. Scott. N^o 2. Alexander Williams N^o 3. R. Butcher N^o 5. W. A. Sayer N^o 6. Ervin Thompson N^o 7. Martin Patter N^o 8. J. G. Lottaville N^o 9. Jesse B. Everts N^o 10. J. J. Latham N^o 11. W. E. Love N^o 13. A. Brodie N^o 14. Johnathan D. Lyle N^o 15. William Hill N^o 16. James Hely N^o 17. Mike Boyd N^o 18. G. A. Adams N^o 19. G. W. Haly N^o 20. R. Newland..

Ordered & decreed by the County that the County Treasurer of this County collect by suit upon the Bond of Joel Blackwell all moneys to which the County is entitled

This day Came Wm. Sayers County Treasurer and made the following Report of the standing of Loyal County to the Court

Wm. Sayers Cr		Wm. Sayers Dr	
To Amt Paid to Owners	633 26	By County Order	299 44
" " Receiv of Wm. Sayers Linn	88 33	" " " 1295 - L. H. Hart	3 00
" " " " Matt Hall Entry	15 25	" " " 294 J. R. Saunders	12 50
" " " " B. H. Vinton "	14 97	" " " 301 M. McCutchen	80 00
" " " " J. B. Smith "	10 50	" " " 291 J. P. Hely	9 00
" " " " J. H. Sheppard Voto	79 83	" " " 299 J. R. Saunders	16 13
	\$852 14	" " " 290 W. H. Harts	6 00
		" " " 300 M. McCutchen	20 00
		" " " 297 L. H. Hart	12 50
		" " " 293 M. McCutchen	8 50
		" " " 292 L. H. Hart	12 50
		" " " 294 J. R. Saunders	4 50
		" " " 294 M. McCutchen	8 44
		" " " 284 W. H. Harts	9 00
		Balance on 205-13	10 21
		Amt in the hands of Linn	12 50
			\$852 14

County Court May Term 1862
May 19th

Court Met Members Present

M. McCutchen Chief Justice

J. P. Key
W. D. Boats
J. D. Robinson

County Commis

L. C. Curry, Deft Sheriff

J. R. Saunders, clerk

The Assessor & Collector Presented the Inventory of Assessments for 1862 which the Court proceeded to examine
Court adjourned untill 9 o'clock tomorrow

May 20th 1862

Court Met pursuant to adjournment

Members Present

M. McCutchen Chief Justice

J. P. Key
W. D. Boats
J. D. Robinson

County Commis

The Court continued the examination of Inventory of Assessments of Taxes.

Ordered by the Court that Daniel McCarty, Sheriff be allowed five dollars in the Case of the State of Iowa vs Levi Rogers for guard & Bond.

Ordered by the Court that L. C. Curry, Deft Sheriff be allowed Eight & 1/2 dollars in the Case of the State vs B. Bingham for guard and Bond.

Court adjourned untill 9 o'clock tomorrow

May 21st 1862

Court Met pursuant to adjournment

Members as Above

Ordered by the Court that W. P. Lee be allowed Eight dollars for Making Coffin for Pally Ann Bryant & degt

213

Ordered by the Court that the Account of Wilkinson & Saunders
for Stationary be allowed.

Ordered And decreed by the Court that a Detachment of Six persons be and
they are hereby appointed in the following Precincts and that the clerk
have Commissions.

Precinct N^o 1 E H Adams Capt
W B Powell
W H Robertson
W W Hammack } Privates
D A Hammack
J A Haines }

Precinct N^o 2 J H Ballard Capt
John M Blair
Noah Jeff
Lawson Dick } Privates
James M Dando
W L Baugh }

Precinct N^o 3 The Warden Capt
Wm E. [illegible]
J L M Gee
W D Clark } Privates
David M Collier
E P Gibson }

Precinct N^o 4 A H Lathlen Capt
J L Montgomery
A W Quinn
L Murrell } Privates
Hugh Baty
John M Hill }

Precinct N^o 5 A E Eastman Capt
J M Eastey
A Jone
B D Latham } Privates
J L Perryman
Eugene Bone }

This day Came Dⁿ Spence County Treasurer and make the following Report
of the County funds &c &c

D ⁿ Spence Dr		D ⁿ Spence Cr	
Ch Amt Brought forward	636 76	By County Warrant of Randall	12 57
" Recd of Tho Warren Jr	10 00	" " J L Montgomery	4 57
" " " Blackwell Taty	8 25	" " R Griffin	5 25
" " " Noah Jeff	17 75	" " W B White	4 57
" " " A Wolf	22 00	" " J P King	7 00
" " " J Higgins	17 50	" " Daniel McIntyre	12 57
" " " A Brown	2 50	" " M M Hutchinson	8 00
" " " J McConan	5 00	" " John Black	5 25
" " " J H Ragby	18 00	" " M Hall	4 57
" " " W S Bodani	25 50	" " J M Miller	5 25
" " " Johnathan Bitts	25 00	" " Levi Jackson	5 25
" " " L B McCury Fine	45 00	" " A Sulancy	5 25
" " " Peter Henry Taty	5 25	" " J Knabb	4 57
	838 51	" " A H Sipton	5 25
		" " Sam Lyle	4 57
		" " H Logan	4 57
		" " W Barnes	5 25
		" " A Barnes	6 00
		" " A Brown	4 57
		" " M M Hutchinson	9 00
		" " A Brown	5 25
		" " W D Brate	4 57
		" " J H Stevenson	4 57
		" " Porter Higgins	4 57
		" " John Hardgrave	3 00
		" " W A Hammock	4 57
		" " L B McCury	4 00
		" " J L McFee	4 57
		" " W Henry	5 25
		" " J Higgins	5 25
		" " Milton Woods	5 25
		" " E Busch	3 00
		" " Alfred Kirby	5 25
		" " W M Haley	4 57
		" " Sam Evette	4 57
		" " S Paulfield	4 57
		" " W Whitman	4 57
		" " A Wolf	4 57
		" " D M Wilkinson	5 25
		Balance on 25 6 30 5-P	12 82
		That in the hands of Treasurer	569 19
			838 51

210
211
It is ordered & decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that the Chief Justice & County Commissioners of the Court each receive from this time forward the same pay for holding the January & July terms of the County Court for the purpose of allowing the Grand Jury & Revising the City Jury that the law allows for holding any other regular term of said Court

No further business appearing the Court adjourned until the next regular time

M. M. Cutchin Chief
Justice Cayuga County

County Court Special Term
June 23^d 1862

Members Present.

M. M. Cutchin Chief Justice
J. H. Key J. Bonanza
W. Delano 3

C. C. Curry Deft Sheriff

J. R. Bonanza, clk.

The Petition of S. S. Covert for the benefit of Sarah Ann Smith and Children Indigent.

Whereupon the Court passed the following order. Be it Ordered by the County Court of Cayuga County that fifty dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out of any money in the County Treasury for the benefit of Sarah Ann Smith and her two children and S. S. Covert is hereby authorized to receive the same and return the proper vouchers for the management to this Court

This day came J. H. Shipman Assessor and Collector of Cayuga County and presented tax rolls which the Court proceeded to compare with the Town Inventory.

Court adjourned until 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Wednesday June 24th 1862 9 A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present as before

The Court continued the examination and comparing of Tax Roll and Inventories which were corrected and the proper Certificate made

No more business appearing the court adjourned.

County Court August Term

August 18th 1862

Members of the Court as follows

Mr. M. Hutchins Chief Justice

W. H. Beate 3

J. W. Tompkins 3 County Commis-

David Day 3

J. W. Hedgepeth Sheriff

J. R. Saunders clerk

This day Come J. H. Shipman Assessor & Collector of Taxes for the County of Coryell and makes this his final settlement with said County Court and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of said Court which is as follows:

Amount Paid Forward from last settlement	439.07
" in Taxes for 1858 & 9	59.80
" shown on in solvent list	294
	<u>\$ 501.87</u>

By Receipts for 1858-1859-1860	309.60
" Unpaid Taxes for 1858 & 9	429.5
" Commission on 319.02 at 4%	12.38
" Stationary Bought	4.52
" Unpaid Taxes for 1861	134.53
Amount Due Assessor & Collector	<u>544.5</u>
To Amount of Taxes for 1861	<u>267</u>
	972.05

By " " of Receipts for 1861	532.86
" " " Unpaid Tax "	372.80
" Commission for selling Tax for 1862 on 1528.82	60.12
" " on 532.86 1861	21.28
" " solvent list "	<u>987.06</u>
Amount Due Assessor & Collector	<u>145.26</u>
	1132.32

The Court met pursuant to adjournment 9 Am.

Members present

M. M. Gutches Chief Justice

W. D. Beato

David Gray

John S. Thompson

David H. Hasty

J. W. McQuinn Clerk

County Commissioners

This day comes W. D. Beato County Treasurer of Carroll County and makes this his final Report and Settlement and the same is read to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows

To Amount Due to Court	\$ 549.19	By County Order M. M. Gutches	\$ 320	8.00
" Received of J. H. Ragley Entry	13.50	" " J. H. Ragley	312	9.00
" " Squire Haggard Fine	2.57	" " W. D. Beato	311	7.00
" " J. H. Shipman Ass. & Col. Tax	138.57	" " J. S. Robinson	311	7.00
" " " " " 1557	12.83	" " M. M. Gutches	313	9.00
" " " " " 1558	3.00	" " B. H. Lee	313	8.00
" " " " " 1561	28.14	" " C. C. McCurry	314	8.57
" " " " " 1661	44.00	" " J. H. McQuinn	316	10.57
" " " " " 50.25		" " William S. Saunders	317	5.57
" " C. C. McCurry	8.00	" " S. B. Goetz	321	57.00
" " J. H. Cooley	93.00	" " David H. Hasty	319	5.00
" " J. H. Shipman Ass. & Col. Tax	32.31	" " " "	318	7.00
" " " " " 110	72.86	Commis - 144.20 at 54		7.00
" " " " " 949.99		" for Summ. 1339.89 at 2 1/2		33.99
		" Amt in hands of Treasurer		1798.19
				1484.09

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County Treasurer pay J. H. Shipman thirty one dollars and twenty one Cts it being the amount due him on settlement as assessor & collector of Taxes for said County

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County Treasurer pay J. H. Saunders Ten dollars it being the amt paid out for printing

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice and of the County Court have the following number of bills put in circulation first having the Confederate money or State

218

Scrip deposited in the County Treasury to redeem the same. Viz		
1100 Eleven hundred	25-cents pieces	275.00
800 Eight	50 " "	400.00
500 Five	100 one dollar pieces	500.00
100 Three	200 One " "	600.00
100 Three	300 Three " "	900.00
		<u>2675.00</u>

And it is further ordered that the Chief Justice and Clerk be allowed reasonable Compensation for their trouble & expense

In further Resolving the Court is advised

M McOutchen Chief Justice
Coryell County, Texas

County Court Regular Term
November 17th 1862

Members Present

M McOutchen Chief Justice

M D Coats 3 Commissioners

Daniel M Casey 3

J H Saunders clk

Court adjourned until Friday 9 o'clock.

Friday 9 o'clock. Court met pursuant to adjournment.
Members present as above

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sum of Forty one dollars be and is hereby Appropriation to pay for printing Blanks for County scrip

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sum of three thousand dollars be issued in County scrip and that the Chief Justice & Clerk procure blanks on the best terms.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Chief Justice purchase from the State of Texas one hundred lbs of Powder, Lead & Caps in proportion and that the Clerk be authorized to go or employ other person to procure the same and it is further ordered that the sum of five hundred dollars or some other thereof as may be necessary to pay for the same

Ordered by the Court that the following settlement with the County Treasurer be approved the minutes of the Court as follows to wit

To	Amount Due To	1299 19	by County order	M. M. Butcher	\$ 327	12 00	
Sept.	"	155 00	"	"	Daniel McBeary	324	15 50
Oct. 7.	"	229 00	"	"	J. R. Saunders	325	13 50
Nov. 3.	"	500 00	"	"	J. R. Shipman	329	31 21
14.	"	35 00	"	"	J. R. Saunders	328	10 00
"	"	58 50	"	"	J. R. Shipman	328	6 00
"	"	"	"	"	W. D. Kray	328	6 00
"	"	"	"	"	W. D. Coats	324	9 00
"	"	"	"	"	County Printing Blanks		41 00
"	"	"	"	"	Commissions on 14482 1/2 paid out		3 90
"	"	"	"	"	\$ 47457 Received		3 75
"	"	"	"	"	Amount to Balance		1571 50
		1773 69					1773 69

County Court Regular Term February 1863
Monday 16th 1863

Members present: M. M. Butcher Chief Justice
W. D. Coats
Daniel McBeary
David Kray

J. R. Saunders clerk
Be it known that the County Court holden in and for the County of Coryell had the following proceedings on the 16th day of February A.D. 1863

Hallmark and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 8 H. O. Lodon is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 8 and the hands are as follows H. King & hands J. Bates of Colburnelle H. McHarrison J. H. Bagby & hands and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work on roads

N^o 9 V. J. Graham is hereby appointed overseer of road precinct N^o 9 and the hands are as follows V. J. Graham and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 10 Joseph Dittreich is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 10 and the hands are as follows B. D. Latham and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 11 H. L. Thwell is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 11 and the hands are as follows A. H. Love H. C. Love Wade Love hands O. Tyler hands and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 12 H. H. Hammonds is hereby appointed overseer of road precinct N^o 12 and the hands are as follows R. P. Thomas hands J. H. Hayes & hands R. Chane Thomas Larens H. H. Look & hands R. Byler and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work on roads

N^o 13 David McCalister is hereby appointed overseer of road precinct N^o 13 and the hands are as follows H. Allen James Martin John A. Mayfield & hands Washington Beardon J. H. Armstrong John Armstrong J. J. Cuffer Johnathan Dilge & hands Joseph Pruitt and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 14 D. Dulaney is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 14 and the hands are as follows J. M. Gee W. Miller H. E. Young & hands R. H. Huggins and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 15 William Haley is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct N^o 15 and the hands are as follows J. H. Mobery hands J. H. Robinson hands E. Kelly John Kelly William Kelly and all others in the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads

N^o 16 Sam McEwan is hereby appointed overseer on road precinct N^o 16 and the hands are as follows J. B. Strong hands J. C. Buchanan Matthew Kell R. H. Boycham, Josiah Cox M. Boyd James Kelly hands and all others in the bounds

- 291
- the bounds of said precinct liable to work on roads
- N^o 17 J. L. Hoffmeyer is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct
N^o 17 and the hands are as follows W. Adams & hands, J. H.
Guthrie hands, D. L. Woods, James Robinson and all others in
the bounds of said precinct liable to work roads
- N^o 18 B. Latham is hereby appointed overseer of Road precinct
N^o 18 and the hands are as follows W. H. Huley & hands, J. C. Harrison,
Richard Wood, W. Love and all others in the bounds of said
road precinct liable to work roads
- N^o 19 Hugh Baty is hereby appointed overseer in Road precinct N^o 19
and the hands are as follows J. M. Harris & hands, John Magill,
Calbert Reeves and hands, J. Murrell and hands, W. Baty hands,
P. Childers, W. H. Barnes & W. Owen, M. Lee & hands and all others
in the bounds of said road precinct liable to work roads

Ordered and decreed by the board that the Election Precinct be
and remain as they were the last year and that the following
Citizens be and they are hereby appointed presiding officers for
the ensuing year Precinct N^o 1 J. A. Higgins N^o 2 James Huley
N^o 3 John Rematney N^o 4 James Kell N^o 5 J. W. Montgomery
N^o 6 John Hendrickson N^o 7 Milton Vandike N^o 8 M. Everts
N^o 9 Isaac Higgins

Be it ordered and decreed by the County Board of Conzess County
that the Assessor & collector of said County be and is hereby author-
ized and requires to assess & collect for the year 1863 for County
purposes 12 and one half per cent upon the Real and personal
property of said County and 25 cts poll tax from all persons
liable to pay poll tax and the amount specified by law upon
all occupations

Be it ordered and decreed by the County Board of Conzess
County that 500 cents ad valorem upon the property of
Conzess County for the year 1863 be assessed & collected at
the time of Assessment by the Assessor & collector of taxes
of this County upon both real and personal property
for the purpose of creating a fund for the support
and maintenance of the widows and children of the
Deceased Soldiers wives and children and the families

of soldiers now in the war who are in indigent circumstances and that the Chief Justice Clerk of the County Court and County Commissioners of this County, require into law report all cases in the limits of said County, to this Court wherein the Chief Justice is authorized & required to draw his draft on the County Treasurer for the amount necessary

Court adjourned to Wednesday 9 o'clock

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present as before

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the Standing of Bergen County and it is ordered and decreed by the Court that the same be placed upon the Minutes of this Court which is as follows to wit:

David Craigfield County Treasurer's		David Craigfield County Treas. Com.		
Nov-21	To Amount Brought Over	\$1178.86	By County orders \$335 H D Leate	3.00
Dec-12	" " " " " " " " " " " "	50.00	" " " " " " " " " " " "	13.50
Feb-7	" " " " " " " " " " " "	12.50	" " " " " " " " " " " "	6.00
10	" " " " " " " " " " " "	7.50	" " " " " " " " " " " "	6.00
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	30.50
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	14.00
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	6.00
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	3.00
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	350.00
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	52.00
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	14.85
	" " " " " " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " " " " " "	122.01
	\$ 1178.86		\$ 1178.86	

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Bergen County that the following persons are hereby appointed to patrol in the following precincts for the term of 3 months.

Precinct N^o 1 H. W. Borker Capt. = W. Adams S. H. Robinson H. A. Hammock A. B. Taylor, Jr.
 " N^o 2 J. H. Borker Capt. = J. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson
 " N^o 3 W. B. Borker Capt. = J. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson
 " N^o 4 Henry Borker Capt. = W. B. Borker S. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson S. H. Robinson

- 3^d Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of about five dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out of special funds for war purposes for the use of Mrs. Connel and that the same be placed in the hands of J. C. Montgomery and that the said Montgomery report quarterly how he expends the same.

Court adjourned until Tuesday 9 o'clock

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as before

County Court May Term 1863

May 19th 1863

- 4th Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of Seven hundred and Seventy dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing the Number of Cotton Bards Appropriate to the County of Connel by the State Military Board and that Ruben Rof is hereby appointed to receive the Money and procure the Bards
- 5th Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Account of B. Hood Sheriff for Forty three dollars be allowed and the same be paid out of any money not otherwise appropriate
- 6th Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Connel County that all Citizens of this County be and are hereby permitted by the Authority of this Court to mark and brand all unmarked and unbranded Cattle within the limits of this County. That is all such as are strays that the owner is not known said unmarked stock shall be entirely separated from the mothers and be it further ordered that all persons marking and branding the same shall report to the Clerk of the County Court under oath the Amount thus marked and branded and paying the sum of Five dollars per head for year olds and Seven and a half dollars for two year olds and Ten dollars three year olds or heaves and calves and by thus reporting

and paying into the County Treasury the Amounts he
 specified vests the rights in the taxes up the proceeds
 of the same to be applied to the use and benefit
 of soldiers families in the service of the Confederacy

The County Treasurer makes the following report of
 the finances of Carroll County, and it is ordered
 that the same be approved upon the Minutes of the
 Court which is as follows to wit

David Carlfield County Treasurer's		David Carlfield County Treasurer's	
May 1st to Aug 1st former from last term	1257.01	By Commis on 1229.62, 24 paid 20.49	
" " " " " " " " " " " "	7.50	" " " " " " " " " " " "	12.00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	10.12	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1.00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	4.50
On Taxes for the year 1862	124.00	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1.50
	124.00	" " " " " " " " " " " "	3.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	1.50
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	12.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	18.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	4.50
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	4.50
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	4.50
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	11.00
		County order to Hood	13.50
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	8.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	13.50
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	9.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	50.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	50.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	50.00
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	6.10
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	2176.84
		" " " " " " " " " " " "	2458.63

Court adjourns until to morrow 9 o'clock

Thursday 9 o'clock A.M.
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as the day before

The Assessor & collector of Taxes presented his Inventory
of Taxes assessed for the year 1863 and the same was
examined by the Court

As further business the Court adjourned
until the next regular term

J R Saunders clk

County Court Special Term June 22^d 1863

Members Present

M. M. Critchens } Deputy
W. D. Grats }
Daniel McEarty } Comm.

B. Hood Sheriff

J R Saunders clk

This day the Court proceeded to distribute the Cards
furnished by the State of Ohio

Court adjourned until 9 o'clock

Tuesday morning

Thursday June 23^d 1863 9 A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present

M. M. Critchens } Deputy
W. D. Grats }
Daniel McEarty } Comm.
David Leroy }

B. Hood Sheriff

J R Saunders clk

The Court proceeded to the Examination and Comparing

The Roll and Inventory which was corrected and the proper Certificate made

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the order made at the May term 1863 authorizing the marking and Branding gun marked and the banded bottle be and the same is hereby revoked and declared of non effect

County Court August Term August 17th 1863

Members Present

W. M. Butcher Chief Justice

W. B. Coats J. L. Loman

David May

J. R. Alexander Clk
L. L. L. L.

W. B. Ford Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County of Carroll Advance the unpaid taxes of the soldiers now in the Service of the Confederate States of America and that the Collector is hereby ordered to collect the tax when the soldiers return

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sum of one thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the use and benefit of John Lovelace and that the same be placed in the hands of J. C. Anderson for Disbursement

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account of Mrs. Higgins for 1863 paid out for stationery be allowed

Ordered and decreed by the Court that Mrs. Higgins 208.66 be allowed one dollar and forty Cts on mistake

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the finances of Loryell County and it is ordered that the same be spread upon the minutes of this Court which is as follows to-wit:

1863		David Crawford Treasr		David Crawford Treasr Cr	
Aug 10	To Amt Bids for road from last settled	216.04	By County Treasrants James McHenry	4.50	
"	" H J Haley Esting cattle	28.00	" Anna Dodson	4.50	
"	" M McCutcheon Esting horse	65.00	" J M Higgins	8.00	
"	"	112.00	" R Griffin	3.00	
"	"	8169.84	" B Wood	25.50	
"	"		" L Logan	8.00	
"	"		" J Haggard	4.00	
"	"		" W Connor	2.00	
"	"		" M McCutcheon	17.00	
"	"		" David Gay	9.00	
"	"		" Daniel McCarty	9.00	
"	"		" W O Leate	9.00	
"	"		" J R Saunders	13.50	
"	" Commission on 116.00 = 3 1/2 p. 100			3.90	
"	" " 93.00 = 3 1/2			3.33	
				121.22	
				247.82	
				269.04	

Court adjourned until Thursday 9 o'clock.

Thursday 9 o'clock Am

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

There was present as the day previous

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of sixty dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out of the treasury not otherwise appropriated for the use of Mrs Bonnel and Rogers thirty dollars each the amount to Mrs Bonnel is to pay for better back

This day came Wm Higgins as & bal of \$4.00 for the County of Loryell and makes this his annual settlement with said County Court and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of said Court which is as follows

receipt for & receive the same

No further business Court adjourned until 9 o'clock
 Tuesday = Tuesday 9 o'clock Court met pursuant to adjournment
 members present as before

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of 10 & 40 dollars be and is hereby appropriated to buy Stationary and that J. H. Stevenson be authorized to purchase the same

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of 50 & Fifty dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay J. H. Stevenson for Transporting cotton bales from Austin to Cantonville

School fund lent for by J. H. Stevenson for the year 1862-1863 - for 1863-1864
 And nonresident Tax 1863

The County Treasurer makes the following report of the finances of Coryell County And it is ordered and decreed by the Court that the same be made a part of the minutes of this Court. As follows.

David Caulfield Treas. Dr			David Caulfield Treas. Cr		
Nov 11	To Cash Recd from J. H. Stevenson for last date	227 52	By Court Order of J. H. Stevenson		10 00
"	" " Recd from J. H. Stevenson for 1861	27 10	" " " J. H. Stevenson		5 00
"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	1863 141 12	" " " " " " " " " " " "		5 00
"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	15 00	" " " " " " " " " " " "		5 00
"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	150 00	" " " " " " " " " " " "		5 00
		2781 64	" " " " " " " " " " " "		14 00
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		12 50
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		6 00
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		4 50
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		13 50
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		13 00
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		4 00
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		4 50
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		65 00
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		3 68
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		6 37
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		255 87
			" " " " " " " " " " " "		2781 64

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the sum of nine dollars be and the same is hereby Appropriated out of the Treasury to pay for Stationary purchased by J.R. Saunders Clerk of the County Court

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the sum of thirty dollars be Appropriated for the use of of Mrs. Music And that the same be placed in the hands of M. McCutcheon

Further business Court adjourned

County Court February Term 15th 1864

Members Present

M. McCutcheon Chief Justice

W. O. Coats

Daniel M. Hart } Comm

J. B. Thompson }

J. R. Saunders Clk
b. b. b. b.

J. A. Haynes Sheriff

Court was opened in accordance with law the Court then proceeded to the distribution of ~~lottery~~ cards

Court adjourned until 9 o'clock Tuesday.

Tuesday 9 o'clock Am

Court met pursuant to adjournment the following members present to wit

M. McCutcheon Chief Justice

W. O. Coats

Daniel M. Hart } Comm

J. B. Thompson }

J. R. Saunders Clk
b. b. b. b.

J. A. Haynes Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Amount allowed to Teachers of Schools for the Tuition of Indigent Children in the County of Coryell be Ten cents per day for the Month taught in the years 1862 & 1863

The Court proceeds to compute the number of Indigent Children taught in the County and find the same as follows

Amount of School fund					\$ 363.99
No 1	Eliza Warner School	361 days =	Tuition		36.10
" 2	Wm Higgins	279 "	"	"	27.90
" 3	Fannie Rainwater	830 "	"	"	83.00
4	Martha J Clark	150 "	"	"	15.10 - 162.10
Out in the hands of Treasurer					\$ 301.99

Court Adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday

Wednesday 9 o'clock 1864

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present same as the day before

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Assessor and Collector of Taxes in and for the County of Coryell be and he is hereby required to assess and collect a Tax of 12 1/2 Cents on each hundred dollars worth of property Real and Personal liable to Taxation in said County, for the use and benefit of said County, for the year 1864

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Assessor and Collector of Taxes in and for the County of Coryell be and he is hereby required to assess and collect a Tax of 15 Cents on each hundred dollars worth of property Real and Personal liable to Taxation in said County for the use and benefit of Soldiers Families And that the same be collected at the time of assessment for the year 1864

Be it ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sheriff of this County have the Court house repaired and present his bill Account at the next Term of the Court

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Coryell County that W B Coats and J A Haynes be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 1 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent Soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct

And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that H. M. Smith and J. H. Colvina be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No. 2 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that M. M. Hutchins and W. B. Clark be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No. 3 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that Daniel McCarty and J. L. Sellen be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No. 4 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County that ~~W. B. Clark~~ J. L. Montgomery be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No. 5 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable.

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that John Handrickson and B D Gatham be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 6 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that David May and Jesse Higgins be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 7 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that Daniel Quinn and W P Bodrum be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 8 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Cayuga County, that Porter Higgins and J L Baker be and are hereby appointed a Committee for Precinct No 9 for one year to report and supply the actual wants of indigent soldiers families within the bounds of said Precinct And be it further ordered that said Committee ascertain as early as possible the wants of said indigents and report the same to this Court and quarterly thereafter if practicable

No further Business Court adjourned - -

9 o'clock Thursday Court met pursuant to adjournment

M. Hutchins Chief Justice

W. D. Boats

Daniel M. O'Leary 3

David Gray 3

J. R. Saunders Clerk

J. A. Hayes Sheriff

The County Treasurer makes the following report of the finances of Carroll County And it is ordered and decreed by the Court that the same be made apart of the minutes of this Court

David Caulfield Treas Dr			David Caulfield Treas Cr		
Warrant Dist. for road from Lewisville	2431	118	By Court order to J. R. Saunders	1250	
" " " " " " " " " "	580	00	" " " " M. Hutchins	2000	
" " " " " " " " " "	491	00	" " " " W. D. Boats	1500	
" " " " " " " " " "	95	00	" " " " M. Hutchins	1000	
			" " " " A. H. Love	450	
			" " " " A. M. Dunn	450	
			" " " " A. Milkey	300	
			" " " " A. Barnes	450	
			" " " " " "	450	
			" " " " D. M. O'Leary	1200	
			" " " " J. H. Shipman	450	
			" " " " W. D. Boats	450	
			" " " " J. R. Saunders	900	
			" " " " David Gray	600	
			" " " " J. R. Saunders	1060	
			" " " " M. Hutchins	1400	
			" " " " " "	3000	
			" " " " James H. Hicks	450	
			" " " " W. S. Young	450	
			" " " " J. A. Graham	300	
			" " " " C. M. Harrison	450	
			" " " " A. Logan	450	
			" " " " A. Buckner	450	
			" " " " Wm. Sanders	300	
			" " " " C. Pennington	450	
			" " " " Loan on 205 ¹⁰⁰ - 2 1/2 per cent	513	
			" " " " 1171 ⁰⁰ - 2 1/2 " "	2927	
			" " " " Out in hands of Treas	33718	
					37000
			3597	08	

Ordered And decreed by the Court that the Court be
 Observed by the Court, Court be and the same is hereby
 in And that the Holders of said Bonds have until
 25th Day of June 1864 to present the same for redemption
 And all old Standing after that time to be void the
 same as the Confederate Money on deposit for its
 Redemption And that the Clerk advertise the order
 in some News paper

The Court Having the Addressors inventory
 no further business appearing the Court adjourns
 sine die

County Court called June 25th 1864

Members Present

J. H. Saunders, Clerk
 M. M. Gatchers, Chief Justice
 Daniel M. East, }
 M. D. Boat, } Common Pleas

This day Comes Mr. Higgins Ass^{ts} & Col^l of Taxes for the County of Carroll
 And reads this his Annual Settlement with said County Court And
 the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of said
 Court as follows

Mr. Higgins Ass ^{ts} & Col ^l of Taxes		Mr. Higgins Ass ^{ts} & Col ^l of Taxes	
To an paid Tax for the year 1858-9-40-51	247 63	By Treasurers Receipt	32 00
		And of uncollected Tax	215 63
	247 63		247 63
To an paid Tax for the year 1863	1672 79	By Comm ^{rs} on 1872-79 - 4 per cent	66 91
And of Merchandise Tax	14 00	Order allowing Stationery	5 00
		And accounts for Solds	50 66
		And of insolvent List 1863	47 5
		Comm ^{rs} for Ass ^{ts} Tax 1864 1865	45 10
		Treas Receipt for Tax 1863	100 13
		" " Merchandise	16 07
		And to Balance	171 24
	1688 79		1688 79
To an paid Tax for the year 1864	1843 07	By Comm ^{rs} on 1843-61	73 72
		Treas Receipt	1769 35
	1843 07		1843 07

Ordered And decreed by the County Court of Carroll Co. that the County Treasurer of said County, notify all persons who have destroyed Horses or other stock previous to the passage of an Act approved the 25th of February 1863 suspending the operations of the Estroy law to come forward and show cause why they have not sold said Estroy stock under an Act approved the 9th December 1863

No further business appearing the Court adjourned
J. W. Shabery
Chief Justice

County Court Regular Term November 31st
November 21st AD 1864

Members Present

J. W. Shabery Chief Justice

A. Brown

J. M. Galtier

G. Graham

H. P. Ordson

County Clerk

J. R. Saunders clk
U. S. C. C.

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the Finances of the County as follows to wit:

J. R. Woods Co. Dr		O. R. Woods Co. Cr	
Aug 22	To Amt of Bonds Received from	Pay County Ticket of 6 Cents	9 50
	Former Treasurer	County Order of J. H. Hays	380 19 50
	Amt of Spolia	" " of to Tomkins	381 9 00
	Confederate Notes	" " of J. R. Saunders	382 19 50
31	To Mayfield Estroy money	" " of M. H. Clutcher	377 11 00
Sept 24	To H. H. Harrison "	County Order of 1738 16 24	43 45
Oct 24	To H. H. Harrison "	Amt to Balance	7103 18
Nov 5	To Graham A. Fine		
			7206 13

Be it ordered and decreed by the County Court of Laysell County that J.R. Saunders be and he is hereby authorized to pay the unpaid Vithes tax of all Indigent Soldiers families. It is further ordered that the unpaid Vithes tax furnished by citizens to soldiers families be paid for at one dollar and a half per pound and J.R. Saunders is hereby authorized to draw upon the soldiers fund for so much money as may be required to pay for said Vithes

Ordered by the court that the District of Laysell County move his office in the Store Room of J.R. Saunders until further Arrangements can be made for an office

Ordered and decreed by the court that from and after this date nothing but Special State Treasury notes and New Issue Confederate money be received for all County dues and it is further ordered that the old Issue in the Treasury be exchanged for new Issue =

J.P.W. Maberry
Chief Justice

County Court Regular Term February 20th 1865

Members Present

J.W. Maberry Chief Justice
N. Brown
A. H. Withers
W.P. Dodson

J.R. Saunders Ck

J. L. Haynes Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the court that the Assessors & Collector of Taxes for the County of Laysell be and he is hereby required to assess and collect a tax of 12 1/2 Cents on each hundred dollars worth of property both real & personal and all other subjects of taxation in said County for the use and benefit of said County for the year 1865

County Court Regular Term May 15th 1865Members Present

J. W. Spaberry, Chief Justice
 A. Brown } County, Common
 A. H. Lottin }

J. R. Saunders, Clk.J. H. Hayes, Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of Eleven Dollars in office be appropriated to pay for Stationery purchased by W. Higgins

The County Treasurer makes the following report which is ordered to be spread upon the minutes of this Court as follows

Dr R Woods Treas. for		Dr R Woods Treas. for	
To Amt Bnt Forward	7103 18	To Amt paid Higgins for Station	11 00
" Recd of Equi. Haggard fine	5 "	" Loan on 13 th	32
" Bnt Wood 50	1 00	" Amt Forward	7103 51
" " "	1 00		
	7105 23		7105 23

The County Court having heretofore on the 20th day of February A.D. 1865 Rented the West Room of the upper story of the Store house of J. R. Saunders for the use of the County for a Court room & Clerks office for Twelve Dollars and fifty cents per month payable quarterly commencing on said 20th day of February A.D. 1865 - And continuing until terminated by said County Court it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer of Loyal County pay to said J. R. Saunders the amount of the first quarters rent being Thirty Seven & one half Dollars: on the 20th day of May 1865 upon a draft drawn by the Chief Justice for that amount and upon a like draft to pay a like amount at the end of each quarter thereafter as said Court

shall occupy said Room or until other wise ordered
by the court

No further business appearing court adjourned =

J W Maberry,
Chief Justice

County Court called Term September 2^d 1865

Members Present

J W Maberry, chief justice
A H Lottman, common
N Brown "

J R Mumden clk

J C Haynes Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the court that the Bond of
W. H. Hammack as Sheriff for the County of Longell be
and the same is hereby approved in full = it is
further ordered and decreed by the court that the Bond
of B. F. Adams be and the same is hereby approved
Ordered by the court that the Bond of B. F. Hammack the
day presented be received and approved in full =
No further business appearing the court adjourned =

J W Maberry
Chief Justice & C

244
County Court Regular Term November 20th 1865.

Members Present.

Mr. J. W. Maberry
Chief Justice Presiding

R. L. Pidcocke
CLK.

David Gray } County
W. V. Southen } Commissioners

W. W. Hammuck Sheriff

Ordered by the Court that the list of Deeds &c which have been recorded since the last term of the Court, and now presented by the County Clerk for inspection be approved and that the same be made a part of the minutes of said Court.

A list of all Deeds recorded in the County Clerk's Office of the County of Cornell since the last term of the Court May 1865.

<u>From whom</u>	<u>Nature of instrument</u>	<u>To whom</u>
J. W. Maberry.	Deed 3. 100. acres Land.	A. D. Paulus.
Mr. E. S. Ward.	" " 320. " "	J. S. Ward.
J. S. Ward.	" " " " "	R. J. Oaks.
James Monckheadway	" " 160. " "	Joseph Williamson
William Halbert.	" " 132. " "	W. E. Kiser.
" "	" " 50. " "	John Furney.
J. W. Nuntun & Wp	" " 1/2 Section "	W. E. Edmiston.
Wm. Franks & Wife	" " 142 1/4 acres "	R. A. Culp.
Wm. Miller	" " 189. " "	J. W. Mills.

R. L. Pidcocke CLK
C. C. C. C.

242

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the State and County Bonds of the Assessor and Collector (Mr. Higgins) be approved.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the ad valorem Tax for the County be assessed at one half of the State tax (or $1\frac{1}{2}$ cents on every \$100 worth of property) and that the poll tax be one half of the State tax or 50 cents upon every male person ~~between~~ ^{over} the age of 21 years.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account presented by J. R. Sanders for \$20. be paid, and also the amount presented by the Chief Justice J. M. Mabury be paid, and that the Treasurer pay out the same out of any money not otherwise appropriated.

Court adjourned until 9 O'clock & M. 21st inst.

November 21st 1865.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.
Members of the Court present as yesterday

(20th inst.)

Ordered and decreed by The Court that the sum of nine (\$9) Dollars be appropriated to pay for plants for the purpose of making a suitable desk for the District Clerk.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Bonds of The so called Confederate States be deposited in the hands of the County Treasurer, and that the amount of the same be dropped from the list of funds now in the hands of said Treasurer.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Bonds of R. C. Scales etc. as Clerk of the County Court of Corydon County be approved.

(Continued)

246

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County Treasurer be credited with two dollars (\$2) being an amount charged to much upon the value of California Coin. and now in hands of Treasurer.

The County Treasurer makes the following Report which is ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows

P.3 Amount received of former Treasurer (D.R. Woods)	\$ 176.	18.
By. County Order No 383. for Bonds for these tint for one quarter	37.	50.
" " " " 383. " " " " " " " "	37.	50.
" " " " 384. " " for Stationary	20.	00.
Commission upon \$95 at 3/4 of 1 cent	2.	37.
Amount charged upon California Coin	2.	00.
Amount remaining in hands of Treasurer.	76.	71.
	176.	18.

There appearing no further business Court adjourned until the next term.
 J. W. Haberny, Clerk
 Justice of Peace
 County

County Court. Special Term.
 December 26th 1865.

Wm. H. Present.

Hon. J. W. Haberny
Chief Justice Presiding.

R. C. Paddock
 Clerk.

E. H. Mon. }
 A. V. Githlen. } County.
 David Gray. } Commissioners

E. Franks. Deputy Sheriff.

Ordered by the Court.

That J. M. Whisman be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections for Election Precinct No 1 it being understood that the same boundaries hitherto described by the Court shall constitute Election Precinct No 1 and that all elections be held at the Court House in the Town of Batesville

Ordered by the Court

That the election Precinct known as Precinct No 2 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that C. S. Raines be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same, and that the School House on Station Creek be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the election Precinct No 3 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore and that Alexander Pinkerton be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that the School house on Raines Creek be constituted the place for holding elections in said Precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the election Precinct No 4 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Weatherell be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that the Residence of Quinn Kell be constituted the place for holding elections in said Precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the election Precinct No 5 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that J. L. Montgomery be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same, and that Leonville be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the election Precinct No. 6 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Ambrose Latham be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that Paynes Spring be constituted the place for holding elections in said Precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the Election Precinct No. 7 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that John Potter be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that Sugar Loaf meeting house be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the Election precinct No. 8 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Daniel Dunn be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same, and that the Pine Creek School house be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court.

That the Election Precinct No. 9 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that W. S. Higgins be and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all elections to be held in the same and that the residence of Boyd situated at the Head of Bee House Creek be constituted the place for holding elections in said precinct

Ordered by the Court

That the account presented by J. R. Sanders for the amount of \$6.75 for Stationary be allowed, and that the Treasurer pay over the same out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated

The Assessor and collector having presented the inventories and Assessment Rolls for 1865. The Court proceeded to examine and compare the same & found them to be correct.

Ordered and decreed by the Court That the account presented by J. R. Sanders for the amount of nine (\$9) dollars for plank for making a dock for the District clerk be allowed, and that the Treasurer pay over the same out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated. *W. W. Maury Chief Justice of Connelley County*

County Court. Special Term.

February 3rd 1866.

Members Present.

W. W. Maury
Chief Justice

H. L. Piddock
Clerk

A. J. Lathlen
H. Brown

County Commissioners

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Insolvent List as presented this day by the Assessor & Collector *Wm Wiggins* for the year 1864 for \$70⁵⁰ Seventy Dollars fifty cents be approved. *W. W. Maury Chief Justice Connelley County*

County Court Regular TermFebruary 19th A.D. 1866.Members PresentJ. W. Mabury
Chief Justice.

A. L. Lathen.

H. W. Winton.

O. S. Davenport.

David GrayCounty
CommissionersReidcocks Clerk.W. W. HammackSheriff.

Ordered by the Court that the list of Deeds which have been recorded in the Clerk's Office since the last term of the County Court, and which are now presented by the Clerk, be inserted in the minutes of this Court.

A list of all Deeds recorded in the County Clerk's Office of the County of Cornell since the last term of the County Court November 1865.

From Whom Nature of instrument To Whom Before Whom acknowledged

Haynes L. M. & Wife	Deed.	160 acres of land.	Hell J. Jr.	County Clerk	O. S. Davenport
Hell John & "	"	" " "	Mateman J. B.	"	" " "
Hillco. Isaac & Wife	"	32 acres & 38 poles	Mink J. G.	"	" " "
Cains Mary	"	135 " of land	Quate Jacob	"	" " "
Novas D. R.	"	71 " "	Haynes J. G.	"	" " "
Novas D. R. & Wife	"	30 " "	Haynes J. G.	"	" " "
Shenidan H. & Wife	"	150 " "	Wase Leor	"	" " "
Shipman J. H. & Wife	"	200 " "	Novas D. R.	"	" " "
Haynes J. & Adm	"	157 " "	McCarthy D.	"	" " "

From whom	Nature of instrument	To whom	Before whom acknowledged
Wayne J. Adm.	Deed 57 & 71 B.W. (20) Gatesville	McBarty, Hanks	County Clerk, Reside.
Wayne J. A. "	" 54 (253) B.W. 10 & 487	"	"
Hall J. S. Jr.	" 250 acres of land.	Blackwell J. S.	Chap Justice, J. S. M.
Butler J. S. "	" 50 " " "	Black. W. S.	County Clerk, Reside.

Gatesville February 19th
1866

Residence Ch.
Calab. G.

Road Precinct No 1.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Conyelle County constitute Road Precinct No 1. To wit the road leading from Gatesville in a direction to Georgetown, said precinct commencing at Gatesville and terminating at Hensons Creek, and the said road is hereby declared a second class road and George B. J. hereby appointed overseer of said road and all persons liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said road precinct No 1.

No 2.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Conyelle County constitute Road Precinct No 2. To wit said Road leading from Gatesville to Georgetown said precinct commencing at Hensons Creek and terminating at the foot of the mountain in Cowhouse valley, and said road is hereby declared a second class road and H. Caldwell is hereby appointed overseer of said road and all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 yrs who live the nearest said road precinct No 2.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryelle County constitute Road Precinct No. 3. Said Road leading from Batesville to Belton. Said Road precinct commencing at the foot of the mountain in the Co. house valley and terminating at the County line and said road is hereby declared a second class road and W. M. Carter is hereby appointed overseer of said road and all hands liable to work said road are as follows All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years of age and all freedmen between the same age ~~18 & 45 years~~ who live the nearest said road precinct No. 3.

No. 4.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryelle County constitute Road precinct No. 4. The Road leading from Batesville to Georgetown. Said Road precinct commencing at the foot of the mountain in the Co. house valley near Wolf residence and terminating at the County line, and said road is hereby declared a second class road, and David Elms is hereby appointed overseer of said road, and all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years of age, and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the nearest said road precinct No. 4.

No. 5.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryelle County constitute Road precinct No. 5. This road leading from Batesville to Belton on the North side of the Lion River, said road leading from commencing at the foot of the mountain said road and the Georgetown Road, about one mile east of Batesville and terminating at Coryelle Creek where said road crosses said Creek and the same is hereby declared a second class road and S. R. Low is hereby appointed overseer of said road. And all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years and all freedmen of the same age 18 & 45 who live the nearest said road precinct No. 5.

No 6.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No 6. Said Road leading from Gatesville to Belton on the North side of the Leon River, said Road commencing at the crossing of Coryell Creek and terminating at the Bell County line, and the same is hereby declared a second class road, and James Smith is hereby appointed overseer of said road. And all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest to said Road precinct No 6.

No 7.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No 7. Said Road leading from Gatesville in a direction of Waco. Said Road leading Precinct commencing at Gatesville and terminating at the foot top of the mountain on the divide between the Leon River and Coryell Creek and the same is hereby declared a second class road, and R. S. Haynes is hereby appointed overseer of said Road. And all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the nearest to said road precinct No 7.

No 8.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No 8. Said Road leading from Gatesville in a direction of Waco, said Road precinct commencing at the Top of the mountain on the divide between the Leon River and Coryell Creek and terminating at the county line, and the same is hereby declared a second class road, and David McCallister is hereby appointed overseer of said road, and all hands liable to work said road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years of age, and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said road precinct No 8.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road precinct No 9. Said Road leading from Batesville in a direction of Fort Graham. Said Road precinct commencing at the fork of the Road at the Top of the mountain one mile East of Coryell Creek and terminating at the Boque County line and the same is hereby declared a second class road and P. C. Miller is hereby appointed overseer of said Road precinct, and all hands liable to work said Roads are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the nearest said Road precinct No 9.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road precinct No 10. Said Road leading from Batesville in a direction of Mendenhall and said Road precinct commencing at the fork of the road one mile north of Batesville near J. M. Steady - Smith and terminates at the foot of the mountain on said Road, and the same is hereby declared a second class Road, and James Wiley is hereby appointed overseer of said Road, and all hands liable to work said Road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said Road precinct No 10.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road precinct No 11. Said Road leading from Batesville to Mendenhall, and said precinct commencing at the foot of the mountain in the Leon valley and terminating at the County line of Boque County, and the same is hereby declared a second class Road. And William Wallace is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and all hands liable to work said Road are as follows. All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said Road precinct No 11.

No 12

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryello County constitute Road precinct No 12. Said Road leading from Gatesville to the Town of Hamilton, said Road precinct commencing at the Town of Gatesville and terminating at the foot of the South bank of Plum Creek, and the same is hereby declared a second class Road, & all hands liable to work said Road are as follows All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 who live the nearest said Road precinct No 12 and John McGill is hereby appointed overseer of said Road precinct. Said Road crosses the Leon River three times, the first time at the Town of Gatesville, the second time near the residence of St. Paulus and the third time near the residence of Harbor Reeves.

No 13

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryello County constitute Road Precinct No 13. Said Road leading from Gatesville to the Town of Hamilton, said Road precinct commencing at the foot of the North Bank of Plum Creek and terminating at the County line west of the Half Acre Key place. and the same is hereby declared a second class Road, and Hugh Watley is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and all hands liable to work said Road are as follows All white male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all freedmen between the same ages 18 & 45 yr who live the nearest to said Road precinct No 13.

The Court adjourned until to morrow morning at 9 o'clock A.M. 20th inst

February 20th 1866

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members present as yesterday 19th inst

Ordered by the Court that the petition of D. Dubane & B. D. Spencer to retail spirituous liquors be received and the same is hereby granted, and the Clerk is hereby ordered to issue licenses to the parties, as soon as the petitioners have complied with the requirements of the law made and provided for in such cases.

No 389)

Ordered by the Court that the accounts as presented by the County Clerk be allowed (to wit) \$3.00 for blank annuities form, \$17.00 for & officio fees, \$1.75 for repairing Clerk Desk, \$2.50 for stationary &c.

No 390)

Ordered by the Court that the account of \$16.75 as presented by D. A. Hamack for making desks for District Clerk be allowed.

No 391)

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by M. Lothlen for \$8.75 for carrying Election Returns to Comanche County be allowed.

No 392)

Ordered by the Court that the ^{of the} Sheriff (W. H. Hamack) for \$26.75 for & officio services as Sheriff for six months be allowed.

No 393)

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Assessor & Collector (Mr Wiggins) for \$25.00 for Stationary, police guard &c be allowed.

No 394, 395)

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice (J. W. Mabery) for \$20.00 for per diem fees for attending County Court, and \$20.00 for & officio fees as Chief Justice attending to County business, ordaining Elections &c be allowed.

257

³³ Ordered by the Court that the account for \$37⁵⁰/₁₀₀ due J^r Sanders for House Rent for one quarter be allowed.

The County Treasurer makes the following report of the County finances as follows (to wit.)

1865		J ^{ce} Maynes		Dr		1865		J ^{ce} Maynes		Cr	
				1865						1865	
Nov	20 th	To Amt on hand	76.71	Nov 20	By County order No 387.	9.50					
Dec	15 th	" " received from J ^l	1.00	Dec 20	" " " " 385.	6.10					
1866 Jan	8 th	" " " " "	1.00	" "	" " " " 386.	9.00					
" Feb	7 th	" " " " "	1.00	Nov 20	" " " " 388.	37.00					
" "	7 th	" " " from Nov 20	315.00	1866 Aug 7	" " " " "	15.75					
			1304.71		" " " Bailiff's fees	9.00					
					" " " Commission	10.10					
						196.90					
					Balance on hand	297.20					
						1504.71					

258

This day comes W. Wiggins, Assessor and collector of Tax ab for Coryell County and makes this his annual settlement with the County of ^{Court} Paid County and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows.

1866 W. Wiggins Ass. & C. ^{Dr} ^{Dues etc}
 Do amount due County Treasurer for taxes for 1865. \$ 498. 46

W. Wiggins & Co. Cr.

1866 By Commission on Assessing & Collecting taxes \$ 39. 88.
 Stationary, writing receipts &c 11. 00.
 Amount paid Policemen 14. 00.
 " " Insolvent list 12. 44.
 " " Paid into County Treasury 315. 00.
 \$ 392. 32.

Dues etc.

Dues etc

\$ 498. 46.

392. 32

Do Balance due.

\$ 106. 14

No further business the court adjourned.

W. W. Naberry,
 Chief Justice of C. C.

County Court Regular TermMay 21st 1866Members presentJ. W. Maberry
Chief JusticeW. L. Tidcock
ClerkNemrod Brown { County
C. & T. Vanport } CommissionersW. W. CammackSheriff
H

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the List of Ores as furnished by the County Clerk be inserted in the minutes of the Court as follows to wit

From whom	Nature of instrument	To whom	By whom acknowledged
W. L. King	Deed. 46 1/2 acres of land	W. L. Coates	County Clerk (W. L. Tidcock)
W. L. King	Bond. 226	Isaac Francis	"
W. L. King	" 179 1/2	Joseph Francis	"
W. L. King	Deed. 7	Geo. Stevenson	"
W. L. King	Bond. 185 1/2	Edw. Caldwell	"
Geo. A. Stevenson	Deed. 2 1/2	W. L. King	"
W. L. Sellers	" 200	Edw. Sellers	"
W. L. Sellers	" Lots No. 6, 10, 11 18 1/2	Edw. Sellers	"
James H. Ballard	" 1200 acres of Land	J. M. McKim	"
Assessor & Collector	Tax Deed 160 acres of land	W. L. Tidcock	"
John M. Morley	Deed 320	Charles Custum	Notary Public & Auditor
John A. Mayfield	" 175 1/2	Abraham Rice	County Clerk & Auditor
W. L. King	Deed 80 1/2	M. B. Church	"
J. L. Mink	" 32	M. H. B. Allen	"
Francis Parker		George Anderson	"

(over)

From whom	Nature of instrument	By whom	Before whom acknowledged
John Jones	Und. 293 1/2 acres of land	Harvey M. Ward	County Clerk, Wadesboro
W. C. Colvard	" 10. " "	Walter Hall	" " "
W. B. Eric	" 320. " "	W. A. Sullivan	" " J. M. Jenkins

Wadesboro May 21st 1866

W. H. Sidcock Ass
Clerk, Clerk

Ordered by the Court that William Lee be appointed
overseer of Road Precinct No 8 (via Wadesboro) with
the same boundaries as laid down by the County Court
at the ordinary term Dec 1866.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Leon-
elle County constitute Road Precinct No 1. To wit the Road
leading from Wadesboro in a direction of Georgetown, said
Road Precinct commencing at Wadesboro and terminating
at Wadesboro, and the same is hereby declared a
second class Road and Joseph Lee Jr is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road Precinct, and all hands liable to
work said Road are as follows. J. M. Sutterloh, H. R. Scott,
Robert Pollard, Wilman Arrowood, Van Arrowood, Maria Franks
Joseph Lee Jr., W. M. Dukes, L. M. Wicker, Jack Wicker, John
M. Brown, Wm - Wm Josiah Culp, Benjamin Culp
A. S. S. S., M. S. S., W. C. S., R. S. S., Henry S. S.
Don. A. Chapp, Will Adams (freeman) and all white
male persons between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all
freemen between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the
nearest said Road Precinct No 1.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Leon-
elle County constitute Road Precinct No 7. To wit said
Road leading from Wadesboro in a direction of Waco. Said
Road Precinct commencing at Wadesboro and terminating
at the top of the mountain on the divide between the
Leon River and Connellys Creek, and the same is hereby
declared a second class Road and James Scott is

261

hereby appointed Overseer of said Road Precinct, and
all hands liable to work said Road are as follows -
All white male persons between the ages of 18 and
45 years and all Freedmen between the same ages
18 & 45 years who live the nearest said Road Precinct.
No 7.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits
of one of the County Constituents Road Precinct No 12
said Road leading from Gatesville to the Town of
Hamilton said Road precinct commencing at
the Town of Gatesville and terminating at the
foot of the South bank of Plum Creek, said
Road crosses the Gum River three times, the first near
the town of Gatesville, the second near the residence
of Mr. Sanders, and the third time near the Resi-
dence of Robert Reeves, and the same is hereby
declared a second class Road and John McMillan
is hereby appointed overseer of said Road precinct
(sic John McMillan) and all hands liable to work
said Road are as follows All white male persons
between the ages of 18 & 45 years and all Freedmen
between the same ages 18 & 45 years who live the nearest
to said Road precinct No 12.

No 400,

\$ 5.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as pre-
sented by the County Clerk (R. B. Adams) for
five years for Stationary be allowed.

No 401,

\$ 12.50

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented
by the County Clerk (R. B. Adams) for twelve dollars
and fifty cents or officio fees as County Clerk
for one quarter be allowed.

No 402

262

\$15 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account as presented by the Sheriff (M. M. Sammak) for Twelve Dollars and fifty cents for Office dues as Sheriff for one quarter be allowed.

~~No 403~~

\$5 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by J. R. Sanders for One Dollar and Sixty cents for Stationary for District Clerk be allowed.

No 404

\$15 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice (J. W. Maberry) for Fifteen Dollars for Office & per diem dues as Chief Justice be allowed.

No 405

\$3 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by Nimrod Brown for Three Dollars for per diem dues as County Commissioner be allowed.

No 406

\$3 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by Court Clerk (Clarence) for Three Dollars for per diem dues as County Commissioner be allowed.

Ordered by the Court that J. R. Sanders be paid special or its equivalent in U. S. currency for Rent for Court House.

1866
m.
Feb.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the taxes to be assessed and collected in Congell County for the year 1866 be as follows (to wit) an ad valorem tax of five cents upon each hundred dollars ^{value} of property real and personal and also a poll tax of 25 cents upon each and every male person (White and Freedmen) between the ages of

The County Treasurer makes the following report of the County Finances and the same is hereby ordered to be inserted upon the minutes of the Court as follows to wit

J. L. Haynes Dr. 1866

J. L. Haynes Dr. 1866

1866.
May 20th To cash on hand last quarter \$297.76
• Fine received of D. Haggard Jr. 5.00
• Jury fee & to be paid from Arkansas 36.00
• License money of Spencer 83.33
\$422.09
421.92
Balance on hands. 173

1866.
By and County warrants \$220.00
• Jury fee & to 17.50
• Commission as Dr. 13.87
\$421.92

There appearing no further business the Court then adjourned.

W. W. Moaberry
Chief Justice Congell County

264

County Court Special Term.June 26th A.D. 1866Members present.J. W. Maberry
Chief Justice.Alfred Cook
Sec.Sydney. } Security
Edward Brown } CommissionerW. W. Hammett Sheriff

The court proceeded to examine the Assessment Rolls of the Assessor & Collector W. W. Higgins and after comparing the same with the return inventories of the Tax payers, they find them to be correct.

There appearing no further business the court then adjourned.

W. W. Maberry, Chief
Justice Cayote County

County Court Regular Term
August 20th AD 1886

265-

Members Present

J. W. Maberry
Chief Justice

Wesidcocke Esq.

Asa Lothlen } County
Simrod Brown } Commissioner

W. W. Hammack

Sheriff

Ordered and decided by the Court that the
petition presented by Messrs. Dilks, Henry &
Jones to retail spirituous liquors in the
Town of Gatesville be received and the Court
is hereby ordered to issue license to the
parties for the term of four months.

Ordered by the Court that the Insolvent
List for 1886 as presented by the Mesrore
Collector be received & the same is hereby
approved.

N. 208

\$12.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as
presented by the County Clerk for Twelve
Dollars and fifty cents for Ex Officio fees
as County Clerk be allowed.

THIS PAGE WAS BLANK

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

No 409. • 267

\$12.50

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Sheriff for twelve Dollars and fifty cents for Office Fee for (as Sheriff) for one Quarter be allowed.

No 410.

\$6.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the County Commissioner Nimrod Brown for six Dollars for per diem Fee for two days attending County Court be allowed.

No 411.

\$6.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the County Commissioner N.Y. South for six Dollars for per diem Fee for two days attending Court be allowed.

No 412

\$13.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice (J.W. Mabury) for thirteen Dollars for Office Fee as Chief Justice be allowed.

No 413.

\$6.00

Ordered by the Court that the account as presented by the Chief Justice J.W. Mabury for six Dollars for per diem Fee for 12 days attending Court be allowed.

Ordered by the court that H. M. Hammett be allowed five dollars per month for maintaining the indigent girl Frederick Almira from the 23rd day of July A.D. 1866 until she is otherwise disposed of.

The County Treasurer makes the following Report of the County Finances and the same is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of the Court as follows (To wit)

1866 J. L. Haynes	Dr	Cr	1866 J. L. Haynes	Cr
June. To Am. raised of Higgins	\$20.00		June. By June Invoice R. L. Haynes	\$6.00
July 7 th " " "	35.00		" " County order No 403	5.30
" " " "	June 10. 50.		July 7 th " July Sept. & Malhoter	0.00
Aug 20 th " Am. raised of Lewis for Esq. 9.00.			" " " M. M. Culbertson	4.50
" " " " of Field's Henry & Johnson 83.33 1/3			" " " J. L. Buchanan	0.00
Balance on hand last quarter .17			July 10 th " Commissions to R. L. Haynes	0.00
	<u>\$164.00</u>		" " County order No 407	57.00
			Aug 20 th " " No 407	50.00
			" " By cash on hand	36.00
				<u>\$164.00</u>

There appearing no further business the Court then adjourned
 J. W. H. Berry, Chief Justice
 Justice George C. ...

269 County Court Regular Term

November 19th AD 1866

Members Present M McCutchen
County Judge

Minrad Brown }
Alexander Pinkert } County
Editha Kinney } Commissioners

G W Taylor Clerk
W W Hamonack
Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the account presented by J R Lammie be accepted this Court said account being for Stationary for the District & County Courts

Settlement of Current accounts of Wm Higgins
Assessor and collector Cornell County
To Current account for 1866 Dis
On Property added in the County 337 85-
" and collected on insolvent list 1 00

By insolvent list for 1866	6 95-	
" Commission for assessing \$337 85-24pt	13 51	
" Collecting \$331 70	13 24	
" And Paid escort	30 00	
" " Book & Stationary	4 60	
" " Writing Receipt	5 00	
Balance due	73 70	
Balance due for 1866	265 15-	
Balance due \$ 266.15		\$266 15-

Ordered by the Court that J. A. Saunders be & is requested & authorized to procure for the use of the County such bound books as may be necessary to keep properly the records of the County and Probate Courts and also such Stationery other than bound books as may be necessary to supply the Police County & Probate Courts of this County for the term of one year and sum of One hundred Dollars is hereby appropriated for that purpose

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the list of Deed as Recorded by the Clerk the last term of this Court

From whom	Instrument	To whom	Before whom
Mary A. Keibling	Deed 1280 acres	W. Holland	C. C. Harris County
Phoebe Decondora	Deed 492 "	B. H. Smith	C. J. Jones Co
W. B. Baker & W. Smith	" 492 "	L. B. Vandegriff	N. P. Fleauston
James Drake	Bond 1/4 League land	Reuben Ropp	Att. J. Timmon
W. H. & C. Walker	Deed Fieldnotes	W. C. County	N. P. Farthing
Public Texas	Patent 1 League land	Harris County	Ames Jones
Nathan M. Halbert	Deed 25 Acres land	John A. Zimny	Att. J. Timmon
W. E. Lane	Deed 486 1/2 "	L. E. Graham	C. C. G. H. Taylor
N. P. Howells	" Fieldnotes	B. W. Hanger	Att. J. H. Christmas
W. T. Emerson & Wife	" Town Lot	J. B. Owens	N. P. Farthing
Jacob Smith & Wife	" 411 1/2 Acre of land	J. E. P. Decker	C. C. A. G. P. & Co.
Nathan Halbert	" 80 "	B. P. Lee	N. P. J. H. Gallard
John M. Cooley	" 220 "	J. A. Baker	" P. B. Lowe
Forrest H. Halland	" 320 "	Holland & Naley	C. C. G. H. Taylor
Marion Moore	" 1280 "	J. M. Stang	J. C. Rogers & Co.
W. H. King	" 240 "	C. M. King	C. C. G. H. Taylor
J. D. Bone	" 106 "	J. Walling	" G. M. Taylor
C. A. Toomey & Wife	" 142 "	C. M. Anderson	A. B. Wells & Co.
Nathan Halbert	" 200 "	W. B. Kiser	A. B. Wells Co.
R. A. Culp	" 142 1/2 "	C. N. Kivice	C. C. G. H. Taylor
J. A. Haynes & Son	" Fieldnotes	R. L. Haynes	" G. M. Taylor
John Leroy	" "	John Harcross	" G. M. Taylor
A. B. Garrett & Wife	" Town Lot	J. B. Saunders	G. H. Taylor

271 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the present
County Treasurer G. M. Haynes Treasurer of Cuyler County
presented against J. C. Haynes former Treasurer of said County
for the amount of thirty six dollars & 0.50 and said Court
to proceed against said Haynes & his securities

Settlement of Currents accounts of G. M.
Haynes County Treasurer of Cuyler County
Lately Settlement

	Dr	Cr
G. M. Haynes County Treasurer		
To Extra Mayors	4.15	
Fines from Sheriff Mussett	25.00	
" " W. Salter	5.00	
" " G. Frankes	5.00	
" " B. N. Knutts	5.00	
" Extra M. McVay	13.50	
" J. M. Walker	8.50	
" Sheriff James J. James	4.50	
" Extra Mayor J. M. Hollan	14.50	
" District Clerk	7.00	
" A & Collector County	152.20	
" " " "	139.50	
	\$354.30	
By Order A. Hayes Baliff		12.00
" " By Judge Harrison order		36.00
" " County warrant W. Taylor		12.50
" " " " W. J. Hammack		12.00
" " " " R. G. P. Co. & C. C.		12.50
" " " " " "		12.50
" " " " B. P. Lee County order		2.25
" " " " A. W. Waters Jury ship		4.50
" " " " W. P. Higgins " "		4.50
" " " " J. Gray " "		4.50
" " " " E. M. Haley " "		4.50
" " " " G. M. Metcalf " "		4.50
" " " " A. H. Lepton " "		4.50

Cr By R G Pidecock Com
 " " W. M. Cutler " "
 " " J. H. Hamaker " "
 " " " " " "
 " " O. Denmark " "
 " " W. W. Hammon " "
 " " J. W. Mayberry " "
 " " J. D. Moore Jury Ticket
 " " W. Zell " "

	272
\$ 5 00	
3 00	
8 70	
50 25	
3 00	
12 50	
13 00	x
4 50	
4 50	
<u>207 20</u>	

Commission for Reviewing \$388.31 19 41
 Disbursing 207.20 11 66
\$31.27

Balance due by Treasurer \$89 83

Ordered & decreed by the Court that the
 account present by J. H. Logan for the sum
 of five dollars said amount being money
 paid for Stationary for District Court
 of Congell County

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
 account presented by C. P. Johnson be allowed
 for eight dollars and twelve cents

Ordered and decreed by the court that the
 two infant children of the Freedwoman Judge
 who was convicted of burglary at the Fall Term
 of the District Court Congell County, are hereby
 bound unto W. W. Hammonack of Congell
 County until said children are of the age
 of twenty one years said Hammonack is to
 treat said children in a humane manner

Ordered and decreed by the Court the L W Taylor County Clerk have and receive five dollars in specie or its equivalent currency and that David Taylor have and receive said amount or amount for that past four months and the next three months to come.

Ordered by the Court that W W Hammett is hereby appointed to take charge of the Court House and rent the same to responsible persons reporting the same to this Court at its next regular term.

Ordered by the Court that the County Commissioners be cited to appear at the Court House in Catskill on the 10th day of December there to hold a special Term of the New Police Court of Congress County and that the Clerk issue citations to said Commissioners.

Court adjourned until the next regular term. M. McCutchen County Judge
C. C.

Police Court Special Term
December 18th AD 1866

Members present

L W Taylor CM

M McCutchen County Judge

Norrod Brown
Alf Perinton } Commissioners

W W Hammett
Sheriff

274

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the petition
of J.B. Owens asking for license to retail spirituous liquors
be received and that the Clerk ^{issue} said Owens license
to retail spirituous liquors in quantities less than one
quart at the House known as the Danell Cox
House for four months up six days and at
the House known as the W.W. Hammock house
for the term of six days provided the
said J.B. Owens gives Bond as the law requires
as presenting receipt from County Treasurer
as the law requires

Here appearing know other business before the Court
Court adjourned until the next regular term

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
County Judge receive twelve dollars & fifty
per quarter being three months as before

~~There~~ appearing know other business before
the Court Court adjourned until next regular
term

M. McWhorter Clerk of the Court
August 10

275

Police Court January Term 1867

Members Present

M M Cutcher
Judge

G W Taylor Clerk ^{Wm Wallace} ^{N Brown} Commissioners

W W Hammack
Sheriff

The following named persons were drawn ^{for Spring Term 1867 Grand Jurors}

W B Powell

J W Mayberry

W B E Evans

N Crawford

M Niccocks

W P Lee

H Shipman

A J Gathlin

H G Higgins

H B Adcock

Wm Carter

Jackson Baker

A C Shiversell

Jou. Grissett

John Lursley

Sam Dyer

Ordered and decreed by the Police Court that ~~AB~~
Wells be and is appointed County attorney of Coryell
County by said Wells giving Bond and Qualifying
as District Attorney ~~giving~~ Said Wells to hold
said Office of County Attorney for the term of four
years

Ordered and decreed by the Court that this
~~M. H. Hatcher~~ County Judge receive one hundred and twenty
five dollars per year salary

Ordered and decreed by the Court that A. B. Wells
County Attorney receive One hundred and fifty
Dollars salary per year

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County of
Coryell and is hereby divided in the following manner
for School districts Precinct No 1 shall constitute
School precinct No 1 Precinct No 2 shall constitute School
precinct No 2 Precinct No 3 shall constitute School
precinct No 3 Precinct No 4 shall constitute
School precinct No 4 Precinct No 5 shall con-
stitute School precinct No 5 Precinct No 6 shall
constitute School precinct No 6 Precinct No 7
shall constitute School precinct No 7 Precinct
No 8 shall constitute School precinct No 8
Precinct No 9 shall constitute School precinct
No 9 That there be an election in each district
for 3 Trustees

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
that License Issue to A. Y. Henry to Retail Spiritous
Liquor in quantities less than 1 qt in the House on
the North East Corner of the Public Square
known as the W. W. Hammack house for the
term of four months and the Clerk is ordered
to issue the License when the Bond and
Treasurers Receipt is presented

There appearing no other business Court
adjourned until the next regular term.

M. McCutchen County Judge
Cory W. County

Duplicate Receipt Eastern June 7th 1867
Treasurers Office

Received of A. Y. Henry Eighty three 83 Dollars
for License to Retail Spiritous Liquors in
quantities less than 1 quart in the Town of
Eastern for four months this Receipt
to run in place of original Receipt and
be so on East 5th Mayores
C. T. C.

Police Court Special Term 1867

Members Present

M. McCutchen County Judge

Nimrod Barron
A. Pemberton
W. M. Wallace
E. Henry
Commissioners

G. W. Taylor
Clerk

W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

275

Be it ordered & decided by the Court that Road precinct No 9 is suspended for the present & that a Jury of Review is hereby ordered by the Court and that Wm E. Young David McCallister & J. H. Hurst be hereby appointed to locate said road & said precinct to begin $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the town of Gatesville & running in the direction of the lower off Meridian on the nearest and best ground

Precinct No 1

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following boundaries shall constitute Road precinct No 1 to wit, Commencing at Gatesville and terminating at Hanson Creek all middle persons south of said ^{mouth of} creek including A. J. Carter thence to the river Lead ~~including~~ ^{including} said River crossing same including L. Wise thence to H. Parker's from Parker's to Hanson Creek down ^{mouth of} said creek to the river including Steunison & Coats thence up said river to mouth of Turnover Creek running ~~along~~ ^{along} to include Mrs Welch & B. W. Henshaw thence to place of beginning And said Road is declared a second class Road And A. M. Brown is appointed Overseer of the same

Road Precinct No 2

Commencing at Hanson Creek at the terminus of precinct No 1 on said creek thence south including the Pearce Wiggins & Lurney place thence south including A. Wolf place thence east including the Strubling place thence north to Hanson Creek thence up said to place of beginning And James W. Powell is appointed Overseer of the same and said Road is declared a second class Road this is ordered by the Court

Road Precinct No 3

Commencing at A Wolf's the terminus of Road precinct No 2 thence South to County line including Williamson on Cowhouse Creek cross said creek to A Reels near Bell County line thence with said line to Include Antio Parks thence to top of Mountain & with said Mountain to place of beginning said Road declared a second class Road and A Reels is appointed Overseer of the same the above is an order of the Court

Road Precinct No 4

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following bounds constitute Road precinct No 4 Commencing at A Wolf's where precinct No 2 terminates thence South to County line running so as to include J. E. & with the Cowhouse Creek thence including the late Joel Blackwell place thence South East to County line with the said line to A Reels thence North with the line of precinct No 3 to place of beginning said Road is declared second class Road and John Potter is appointed Overseer of the same

Road Precinct No 5

Commencing at the forks of Waco & Georgetown Roads running with said road so as to include Jacob Mills thence South to A B Rowles on Lion River thence down Lion River to Mouth of Cayall Creek thence up said Creek to the place of beginning ^{up said Creek} thence so as to include Alfred Kerby thence to H. P. Knowles thence to place of beginning and said Road is declared a second class Road and Alfred Kerby is appointed Overseer of the same the above is an order of the Court

Road Precinct No 6

280

The following bounds are hereby constituted
and ordered by the Court as Precinct
No 6 Commencing at Congell Creek where
precinct No 5 terminates thence south to Leon
River down said River to County line
thence East with said line to include
J. W. Johnson Eliam Burch Noah Jeff
thence to include the Hartgrove place and
Pat Harris thence including Mrs Baty
& Blackwell places thence west including
J. S. Humphris thence ~~to~~ Congell Creek to
place of beginning and said road is declared
a second class road and Thomas Rucker
is appointed ^{the court} overseer of the same ordered by

Road Precinct No 7

It is ordered and decreed by the
Court that the following bounds constitute
Road precinct No 7 Commencing at Gatorsville
terminating at Congell Creek including J. B.
Middle & A. H. H. M. W. W. Hammock W.
Wilkey Thos. Canfield Thos. To Congell
Creek near & above J. S. Thompson thence
up said creek to crossing of ^{Wicks Road} same thence
back toward place of beginning including
Jas Scott & R. S. Fellows thence to place of
beginning and said Road is declared
a second class Road and James Scott
is appointed overseer of the same

Road Precinct No 8

It is ordered & decreed by the Court
that the following bounds constitute
Road precinct No 8 Commencing at Congell
Creek where precinct No 7 terminates thence
down said creek to above & near J. S. Thompson
thence east so as to include A. S. Marony
& Meghenny to County line thence with
said line to Middle Negro Creek

thence up said Creek to Mouth of Cam
Creek thence up said Creek so as to
include J. L. McGee & J. C. Garren thence
to place of beginning and said Road
is declared a second class Road.
And John B. Warren is appointed Over
seer of the same.

Road precinct No 10

It is ordered and decreed by the Court
that the following boundaries constitute
road precinct No 10 commencing at
the fork of the Waco & Meridian roads
thence West to Lion River up said River
to John Kellys thence east to foot of
Mountain thence south to place of
beginning and said Road is declared
a second class Road And W. G. Pilcock
is appointed overseer of the same.

Road precinct No 11

Commencing at foot of Mountain at
the terminus of precinct No 10 so as to
include the same.

It is ordered and decreed by the
Court that the following bounds be and
are hereby constituted Road precinct
No 11 commencing at foot of the
Mountain at the terminus of precinct
No 10 said bounds to run so as to
include A. Hill Jas Hickcox N. G.
Buchanan also Wm Wallace Talbot
& A. L. Sellers to place of beginning and
said Road is declared a second class Road
And Edmund Sellers is appointed
Overseer of the same.

Road precinct No 12

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following bounds constitute road precinct No 12 commencing at Gatesville thence to on the direction of Hamilton To include J N Ekrisman Sam & James Saunders Holt & Robinson John Grant J W Haunting J C Haynes To crop Grant at Mrs Grant thence up said River mouth of Adams creek thence up said So as to include James Titman thence South so as to include Alap B Wood to place of Beginning and said Road is declared a second Class Road and Robert Newland is appointed Overseer of the same

Road precinct No 13

It is ordered and decreed by the Court that the following boundaries constitute Road precinct No 13 commencing at Plum Creek at the terminus of Precinct No 12 running east with said creek mouth of same thence up Lead Run to County line thence west to border creek thence South so as to include the head of Plum creek thence down said creek to place of Beginning and said Road is declared a second Class Road and James Pennington is appointed Overseer of the same

283

The Police Court Holden in and for the
County of Conzell April Term AD 1867

Members Present

M. H. Cutcher County
Judge Conzell County
Texas

G. W. Taylor Clerk }
N. Brown }
N. Wallace }
A. R. Hunter }
Commissioners

W. W. Hammonck
Sheriff

No 1

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County
Court - upon this day proceed to Levy the Tax
for the year 1867 as ~~ad valorem~~ ^{ad valorem} and
Occupation and Capitation as follows (to wit)
upon each and every one hundred dollars
ad valorem seven & one half cent
capitation every male person of the
age of 15 years in the County to be five
cents, on occupation every person or
firm doing business in the County
an occupation Tax of one half of
one percent on the first Thousand Dollars
on the second Thousand Dollars
three fourths of one percent on the third
thousand and fifth Thousand Dollars and
over five Thousand Dollars a Tax of
one ¹/₁₀₀ cent and all taxable income one
and one half percent Spirituous of Vintages
Liquors a Tax of Three hundred dollars
Retailers of Spirituous Liquors of one
quart and less than one Gallon a Tax of
fifty dollars except Retailers who have
obtained Licenses there for

284

for every Billiard Table use for pleasure or profit
a Tax of Twenty dollars upon every nine per
Alley use for pleasure profit a Tax of Twenty five
dollars upon every peddler a Tax of Twenty five
dollars. For every Gift of enterprise a Tax of
Fifty dollars For every Theater or dramatic
representation Two dollars and fifty cents for each
performance For every Mangery wax work or
show of any kind Two dollars and fifty cents for
each performance

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the ex-
penses of the Sheriff to rise to one hundred dollars
per annum to be issued quarterly and further
Ordered that the County Judge draw his drops
quarterly for salaries and all expenses paid and
County liabilities in currency

No 145

Ordered and decreed by the Court the jury of
view appointed at the Term January
to view a road commencing up and three
quarters miles from the Town of Gatesville
on the Waco Road in the direction of
Meridian and said Report has this day
received and said road is declared a
second class road and it is further ordered
that W. E. Young is appointed Overseer of the
same The boundaries of said road commencing
one and three quarters miles from Gatesville
the east boundary of said road is the west
boundary of the Waco road running so as
to exclude J. L. Mege & Co Garron and J. B.
Warren and enclosing the residence Johnson
and McKenney also parson Williams to the Bogard
County Line thence North with said line to
the Residence of William Wallace and
Buckhamner not enclosing Buckhamner
thence back to beginning enclosing the
residence of Thomas Dossy

285
The hands belonging to said road and
in said bondholders who are of the age
of eighteen and not over Forty five years
of age make persons 11

Hands

Thomas Dursey
D McCallister
Ben Culp
Henry Griffin
W. H. Johnson
R. M. McKenney
Jos Martin
George Green
Scotts at Mayfield
E. H. Franks
Green Franks
p p Mike Boyd
p. H. Herst
Henry Windham & Short

Be it Ordered adjudged and decreed by the
Court that a Tax of 7 and one half cents
Ad valorem be and is hereby levied upon all
property within said County both Real
personal & mixed within said County
on the 1st day of January A.D. 1867 And that
the Assessor & Collector of said County will
assess & collect the same salary to be applied
to the repairing of the Court House
of said County

Ordered & Decreed by the Court that the following
 boundrays are hereby made and constituted
 Election precinct No. 15 The boundrays are as
 follows Commencing at the Mouth of
 Burnover Creek on the Leon River Thence
 up said Creek to the head of the East fork
 of said Creek Thence by the Echols Springs
 on Thomson Creek and head of Owl Creek
 to the Top of the divide between said Creek
 and Caw-house Thence with said divide
 East to the Lampasses road leading to Waco
 Thence with said road North East to head
 of Lampasses Branch & thence to Mouth
 of Carnell Creek up said to the said road from
 Gatesville to Waco & west with said road
 to the Mile Branch and with said Branch to Leon
 River up river to Mouth of Burnover to place
 of Beginning
 That the place of holding Election is at the
 King School House & J. W. Stevens is appointed
 presiding officer in said precinct

Ordered & Decreed by the Court that the
 account presented by G. W. Taylor Clerk
 for seven Dollars & $\frac{50}{100}$ Cents be ~~as~~ &
 is approved said account being Specie

Ordered Adjudge & Decreed by the Court
 that there shall be appointed five persons
 who are to act as examiners of Teachers for
 Public Schools in regard to their qualification
 in regard to the Branches they profess to teach
 & the following name persons are appointed
 by the Court;
 J. R. Saunders
 R. B. Wells
 D. A. Hammack
 G. H. Adams
 G. W. Jones

287

Ordered adjudged & Decreed by the Court
that the Settlement between G M Haynes
County Treasurer him all things confirmed
as follows to wit

1866	G M Haynes County Treasurer Dr	
Nov th	To Amount Brought forward	75 85
Dec 10	" To amt rec'd of B Bowens for Retail Licens	83 33
Jan 9 th 1867	To amt rec'd of R T Henry for retail licens	83 33
Feb 15	" To Extra money in scrip	12 00
"	" Amt rec'd of J H Armstrong J.P. fine assessed against H. Burt	10 00
March 4 th	To amt of fine rec'd of Sheriff J. B. Wells	5 00
" 11	" Amt of Extra money of M. D. King	7 50
" 11	" Amt of extra money of L. J. Kelley	18 00
April 2	To Balance due Treasurer	12 00
		\$299 35

1866	G M Haynes County Treasurer	
Dec 12 th	By cash scrip to G M Haynes	1 50
Jan 15 th 1867	" " Ticket John Williamson	4 50
"	" " " L M Allen	9 00
"	" " " Tony Griffin	9 00
"	" " " J E Barron	9 00
"	" " " J F Scott	9 00
"	" " " Warren Phillips	9 00
"	" County Order No 20 Elisha Kinney	9 00
"	" " " 12 G W Taylor	12 00
Jan 17	To amt paid J R Saunders on County order No 5	80 00
" 17	County Warrant No 9 McEntocher	6 00
"	" " " W W Namons No 7	31 00
"	" " " McEntocher No 3	12 50
"	" " " P. H. Burton No 6	9 00
"	" " " J. H. Cox	9 00

289

Ordered adjudge & decreed by the Court in
 Vacation that the clerk issue citation to
 the County Commissioners to be and
 appear before the Hon County Judge in
 town of Gatesville on the first Saturday the
 4th day of May 1867 for the purpose of
 holding a Special Term of the Hon Police Court
 of Coryell County Texas

The Hon Police Court Coryell County
 Special term May 4th 1867

M M Cutchen
 County Judge

A Warren Taylor N Brown }
 Clerk } Commissioners
 W W [redacted] }
 Sheriff

Police Court Special Term
 June 15th 1867

Members present

A W Taylor M M Cutchen County
 Clerk Judge

A Pinsterton }
 W M Wallace } } Commissioners
 W W Sheriff

290

The Court proceeded to Examine the rolls
& Inventory of the A & Collector finding
the same correct

The appearing no other business
Court adjourned until the regular
term

M. McCutchen County Judge
Coryell County Tex

Police Court July Term 1867

Members present

M McCutchen County
Judge

G W Taylor Clerk. N Brown }
Abt Pinkerton } Commissioners
W W Wallace }

W W Hammett
Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
a road petitioned for commencing at the
mouth of D W Squires lane thence by N
Brown W Pauls to N. P. Gadsden on to
the Bell County line Said road precinct is this
day ordered and designated as precinct No 14
And a jury of View is hereby appointed
and the following named persons are
appointed to act as said jury of View
To wit W D Coats J M Brown W P Gadsden
Isaac Franks & Will Cummings

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
 petition so prayed for ~~putting~~ for a road
 from Gassville in the direction of Waco
 to ~~commencing~~ at the residence of Wm J
 near Gassville ~~Running~~ East to cross Connel
 Creek at or near J. S. Lumpkin's is this
 day granted and the following named
 persons are appointed a jury of view
 to locate said road to wit: Wiley Wilkey
 Alfred Kirby William Hall Thos Beard
 & J M Canell

			Dr
1864	G M Hayes	County Treasurer	
April 8 th	To Amt received of the District		
	Clerk as fines & jury fee	77	30
" 8 "	" Amt received of J B Harris Extra Jury	23	00
" 8 "	" " E Kinsey	6	62 1/2
May 11	" " " W James Retail Liens	100	00
June "	" " of Rhoads for District Clerk's fee	5	00
" "	" " of Ervin Thompson fine	10	00
" "	" " of J A Colvard sale of Extra Jury	2	50
" "	" " R T Grimes " of	5	00
24 "	" " of W Dyles by sale of Extra Horse	15	00
July 7	" " Extra by John Brown	12	00
			<u>256 42</u>

1864 S. M. Haynes County Treasurer

232

Apr 2	By Balance due Treasurer on Settlement	12	34
8	" Amt Paid Mr. H. H. H. on order from District Judge issued at Fall Term 1864	21	60
8	" Amt Paid H. H. H. on order from District Judge issued at Spring Term 1864	8	82
May 11 th	By Jury Ticket of J. A. Haynes N ^o 3	12	10
14	" By Order from H. H. H. to H. H. H.	4	75
"	" Jury Ticket J. H. H.	5	1 50
"	" " B. H. H. N ^o 6	1	50
"	" " J. P. H. H. H. " 7	5	00
"	" " H. H. H. H. " 8	12	00
"	" " W. H. H. H. " 9	12	00
"	" " J. H. H. H. H. " 10	12	00
"	" " N. H. H. H. " 11	12	00
"	" " H. H. H. H. " 12	12	00
"	County Order by H. H. H. 20	13	10 00
"	" " " H. H. H. 19	14	12 50
June 12	Jury Ticket - R. H. H. H.	15	12 00
"	" " H. H. H. H.	16	12 00
"	" " R. L. H. H. H.	17	12 00
"	" " H. H. H. H. H.	18	9 00
"	" " H. H. H. H. H.	19	12 00
"	" " W. H. H. H. H.	20	12 00
July 1 st	" " Jury Ticket J. H. H. H.	21	4 00
1864	By Commission acc	240	69
	240.69	12	03
		252	72

Balance in County Treasurers Hand
Three Dollars & seventy cents

An Order

Ordered by the Court that ~~the~~ make
 at Hon ~~the~~ at the Nov Term 1866
 Ordering the County Treasurer to proceed
 against J. C. Haynes for thirty six Dollars
 in this day received as said J. C. Haynes
 brought forward Vouchers showing to
 the Court that he was not indebted to
 County

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
 the cause wherein the County of Coyell
 was plaintiff & A. C. & J. Hunt are
 defendants is this day dismissed said
 Court claiming that they had no
 jurisdiction over said cause

The appearing no further business
 Court adjourned until the next
 Regular Term

M. McCutchen County Judge
 Coyell County Texas

Star Police Court Special Term
 Sept. 7th 1867

Members present

Ordered and decreed by the Court
 that whereas the County Treasurer of
 Coyell County is deceased and the Court
 is without a Treasurer it is therefore further
 ordered and decreed that James R. Sumner
 is this day appointed County Treasurer by
 said Court giving bond as the
 law requires

294
Ordered and decreed by the Court that James
A Saunders of this County be appointed temporary
or provisional County Treasurer until an
appointment is made by the General Command
in this Military District or an election held for
that office according to law he giving Bond
faithfully to discharge the duties of said
to ~~be~~ ^{be} ~~appointed~~ by me This appointment is made
to fill the Vacancy occasioned by the death of
G. M. Haynes late Treasurer

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
Whereas John Miller has filed his petition before
said Court praying to grant him a license to retail
Spiruous Liquors in the Town of Gatesville County
of Carroll in a house on the ~~west~~ ^{east} side of
the Public Square known as the W. T. Ensor house
and next door to Adams & Hamonack Store

Ordered & decreed by the Court that whereas
W. T. Jones has filed his petition before said Court
praying for License to retail Spiruous Liquors
in the town of Gatesville in the house on the east
side of the Public Square known as the W. T. Ensor
House said Jones to remain in business
where he now is for five days

Police Court October Term 1867
October 4th 1867

J. M. Cutcheon County Judge

N. Brown } Commissioners
A. Pinkerton }

A. W. Taylor clk

S. H. Payne Deft Sheriff.

No 1 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Orders made by Judge of this Court in Vacation appointing James H. Saunders County Treasurer in the place of S. M. Payne be and the same is hereby confirmed and it is further ordered that the order be and is granted the application of W. W. Jones and John Miller acting Agents to Retail Spirits in quantities less than a quart be and the same is hereby confirmed

No 2 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the report of the Jury of View of a Road leading from Gatesville to Maca by Thomas Caulfields and J. B. Lupton be received and the same is hereby declared a second class Road & also declared Road precinct No 14. ~~Thomas Caulfields~~ Lupton's Constituents Road precinct No 14 Commencing at the North East corner of the Public Square from thence to Thomas Caulfields thence to J. B. Lupton thence to the Head of Wasp Creek the bounds of said Road run so as to include D. A. Hamannett & W. Jones D. L. Hamannett Lupton Kinards James N. Powell S. H. Coile Alfred Kerby W. S. Hall James W. & Jasper A. Longan Willy W. Kerby and W. B. Edwards and W. S. Hall is appointed overseer of said Road

Ordered by the Court that Alfred Kerby be removed as overseer of Road precinct No 5 and that L. R. Lane be put in his place

October Term 1867.

296

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the jury of view
to view a Road to the Bell County line be allowed further
time

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the petition of Wm
Wiggins Assessor & collector to sell land for taxes be denied
and that Wm Wiggins Assessor & collector be & is hereby authorized
to sell such lands and all other land and personal
property and Town Lots that has not been paid
upon for the years 1865 & 1867

Police Court Special Term Dec 10th 1867

Members present

W W Allen County Judge

G W Taylor
Clerk

Nimrod Brown
Alex Pinkerton } County
Elisha Kinney } Commissioners

W W Hammack

Sheriff

Ordered adjudge & Decreed by the Court
that the list of insolvent tax payers
as presented to the Court by W W Wiggins Assessor
of Conzelle County is this day received

297

Ordered by the Court that the County Court Clerk have an order on the County Treasury for Three Dollars in U.S. Currency for the purpose of buying Stationery

There appearing no further business Court adjourned until the next regular Term
Wm. W. Allen, County Judge

The Honorable Police Court of Coryell County met January the 6th 1868 pursuant to adjournment
Members Present

Wm. W. Allen
County Judge

John Wood
County Clerk

W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

N. Brown

Wm. A. Britton

County Commissioners

Upon Motion the Court adjourned until Tomorrow Morning 9 O'clock

Tuesday Morning 9 O'clock
January the 7th 1868 Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present

Wm. W. Allen
County Judge

John Wood
County Clerk

W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

Wm. A. Britton & County Commissioners

There being no quorum present Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 o'clock

298

Wednesday Morning 9 O'clock January
The 8th 1868 Court met Pursuant to
Adjournment

Members present,
J^{rs} W. Allen John Wood
County Judge County Clerk
W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

M. A. Britton

{ County
Commissioners

There being no quorum present Court
Adjourned until Tomorrow Morning
9 O'clock

Thursday Morning January 9th 1868

Members Present

J^{rs} W. Allen John Wood
County Judge County Clerk
W. W. Hammack
Sheriff

W. Brown

M. A. Britton

John Williamson

{ Commissioners

Ordered & adjudged by the Court
that the County Clerk be authorized &
requested to issue Licenses to sell ^{or retail} wine
or spirituous liquor in Quantities
less than one Quart To W. W. Jones in
the town of Gatesville in said County
at the W. E. Love House on the East
Side of the public Square in the
town of Gatesville for four months
to commence on the 10th day of January
A. D. 1868

January Term 1868

Ordered by the Court that the jury of View as appointed by the Court to view a Road from the Mouth of D W Squire Lane is this day ~~viewed~~ and a jury is appointed to view said Road to commence at the Mouth of said Lane or at the School House on the Arrowwood Branch to Cross the Leon River at Cap^s Mill or at the Mouth of the Clin branch below J M Browns the following persons are appointed a jury of View W B Powell D W Squires W Wiggins Charles Hobbs B M Henry and any three of which may act.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the following persons be appointed Overseers on the Roads in the different Precincts in said County to wit:

D. G. Logan Overseer on road precinct No. 1.	Thomas Carroll Overseer on road precinct No. 2.	R. Rocher Overseer on road precinct No. 3.
John Potter on road precinct No. 4.	L. R. Love on road precinct No. 5.	Thos. Rucker on road precinct No. 6.
John Aycock on road precinct No. 7.	B. Warren on road precinct No. 8.	J. P. Stradford on road precinct No. 9.
E. Sellers on road precinct No. 10.	J. E. Haynes on road precinct No. 11.	Sam. Orvey on road precinct No. 12.
J. E. Farron on road precinct No. 13.	Mr. Hall on road precinct No. 14.	

And the Clerk is ordered to give notices to said Overseers as the Law requires & place them in the hands of the Sheriff or his deputy if it is to be done.

No. 3

Ordered and decreed by the Court that H. A. Britton be allowed the Sum of Nine Dollars for Services rendered as County Commissioner at the January Term A.D. 1868

No. 4

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Amos Brown be allowed the Sum of Nine Dollars for Services rendered as County Commissioner at the January Term A.D. 1868

No. 5

Ordered & decreed by the Court that W. W. Hammack be allowed the Sum of Eighteen Dollars for 13 blankets furnished for the jail

No. 6

Ordered & decreed by the Court that W. H. Hammack be allowed the Sum of Thirteen Dollars & 88 Cents for extra Services Extra Services as Sheriff up to the Date of the Setting of this Court

No. 7

Ordered & decreed by the Court that Mr. W. Allen be allowed the Sum of Eighteen Dollars & 46 cts. as the balance of Salary for Services in County Court up to this Date

No. 8

Ordered & decreed by the Court that R. B. Well be allowed the Sum of fifty five Dollars & 24 cts. as Services as County Attorney up to this date

No. 9

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that John Wood be allowed the sum of Three Dollars & 37 cts for ex officio services as County Clerk up to this date

No. 10

Ordered and decreed by the Court that John Williamson have the sum of Three Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner for the January term 1868

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that a Tax of Seven and one half percent ad valorem on all property both personal real & mixed as a County Tax

Ordered & decreed by the Court that a Special Tax of Seven and one half percent be levied on all property personal real & mixed in this County

Ordered and decreed by the Court that a Tax be levied by said Court for the year A.D. 1868 as a County Tax for Gorgell County ad valorem - Occupation & Capitation as follows to wit on every One Hundred Dollars ad valorem the sum of Seven and one half cents Capitation Every Male person of the age of 21 years old in the County to be taxed fifty cents - on occupation every person or firm - doing business in this County an occupation tax of one half of one percent on the first thousand Dollars on the second thousand Dollars three fourths of one percent

on the third fourth and fifth thousand
 Dollars & over five thousand Dollars a Tax
 of One half percent on Spirituous or
 vinous Liquors by the retail a Tax three
 hundred dollars. Retailers of Spirituous
 or vinous Liquor of one Quart & less than
 one Gallon a Tax of Fifty Dollars who
 shall obtain a license therefor upon
 Each peddler a Tax of Twenty five
 Dollars for every way work or show of
 any kind a Tax of Two Dollars and fifty cts
 for each performance

Ordered & decreed by the Court
 that a Special Tax be levied by the
 Court upon all property in said
 Congress County personal Real and
 mixed for the year AD 1868 at the rate
 of Seven & one half cents on each
 One hundred Dollars worth of
 property

Ordered by the Court that the
 following be a Settlement with
 Wm. Higgins Assessor & Collector of Taxes
 for the year 1868 as follows to wit

Amount due the County on	
Assessment Role	13,340.12
Collected on back Taxes	224.21
" Collected on insolvent list	2.85
" " Bonded Land	1687.08
" " unsurveyed Lands Sold	2.02
Cr By per cent on Collecting 1375.01	98.75
Cr By insolvent list	18.21
as per vouchers approved	937.37
By per cent on assessment on 160433	180.22
By amt unsurveyed land bid off to State	215.88
	1500.43
	1409.10

Balance Due County

304
\$1609.10
\$1380.43
\$228.67

Ordered and Decreed by the Court
that W. E. Saunders be appointed
and recognized as Treasurer
pro tem of Longell County until
some competent person shall
be duly appointed and qualified.

The Court proceeded to settle
with W. E. Saunders as County
Treasurer as follows to wit:

Dr By Assessors Receipts
for County Scrip
" " " " " "
for MS Currency
Aggregate Amount Collected
" " paid out
Commission on \$1083.17

Dr		Cr
	747.27	
	146.00	
	200.00	
1083.17		1184.27
		1083.17

Balance Due Treasurer

Amount of currency on hand
Rec'd for Estray Two hundred and Twenty
Seven Dollars and Seventy Seven Cents

Court Adjourned until
Tomorrow 9 O'clock

305

Police Court Jan Term 1868

Saturday Morning 9 O'clock
January the 12th 1868

Court Met pursuant to
Adjournment

Members present

Off^r R W Allen
County Judge

John Wood
County Clerk

W H Hambrick
Sheriff

Mo A Britton (County Comr)
John Williamson (County Comr)

No-11 Ordered and decreed by the Court
that G W Taylor be allowed the sum of
Twenty Five Dollars for medical
attention upon indigent freed Girl

No-12 Ordered and decreed by the Court
that John Miller is allowed the sum
of thirty Two Dollars for board &
taking care of indigent freed Girl

Ordered and decreed by the Court
that the sum of Three Hundred and
Sixty Dollars or so much thereof as
may be necessary in the opinion of the
Court be appropriated by the police
Court be appropriated for the purpose of
repairing the Court house

8 No-13 Ordered and decreed by the Court that
John Miller be allowed the sum of
Twenty Two Dollars for taking Indigent
prisoner to Austin

306

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
W. W. Allen, Met Britton & John Williamson
be appointed a committee to fix up & repair the
Court house & be it further ordered that the
said committee may appoint any one of their
members to superintend the repairing of the Court
house as aforesaid to be in all things governed
therein by the directions of the Committee

Ordered and decreed by the Court that from
and after this date, that all jury scrip
warrants and orders on the Treasurer of this
County, for the payment of money shall
show on their face, the Court and Term in
which said Certificates and Warrants were
issued, the kind and no of days Services
said Scrip and warrants is intended to
pay. And that the Clerks of the District
and County Courts, be required to so begin-
ning with the Unit "1" and continuing
with the consecutive numbers, all Scrip
and Warrants issued by them on the Treasurer
of this County, and that they be further
required to keep a list of the names
of the persons to whom such Scrip may
be issued as aforesaid, and the no of
such Certificate or Warrant, corresponding
to the no on said Certificates or warrants
and that no Certificate or Warrant bear-
ing a date subsequent to this Order
shall be paid by the Treasurer unless
said Certificate or Warrant shall be
registered and numbered as required

3^o By this Order,

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of Two Hundred and Two Eight Dollars & 67 cents be appropriated as a Special fund & be set apart as a Special fund for the repairing of the Court house

Ordered and decreed by the Court that a Freed Girl of Color or named Betsey Moncompus must be set out to the lowest bidder to be taken care of on the 25th day of January 1868

Ordered and decreed by the Court that J. H. Christman be appointed to Register all County Scrip or warrants that has been issued previous to the first day of January 1868 whose Duty it shall be to post up advertisements in different portions of the County notifying & requiring all persons that has any Jury Scrip or warrants in their possession to present them to him for Registration and it shall be his duty to make a list of all Scrip or warrants of any kind presented to him taking the holders name the amount of the claim and the number & to place a No. on all claims that has now & it shall further be made his duty to furnish the Treasurer with said list at the close of each month & to furnish the assessors

\$08

and Collector with a Copy of Said list
when he is ready to commence the Collec-
-tion of Taxes for the year 1868
And it further ordered That the County
Treasurer ~~Shall~~ and the Assessor &
Collector shall not be allowed to receive
and pay of any County Scrip or
warrant of any kind issued
previous to the first day of January
1868 unless Said Warrant or Scrip
shall have been Registered & That the
Same appear on the Said Register's
List & have the words Registered
written on the Back of Said Claim

No further Business being
before the Court, the Court adjourned
until its next Regular Term.

Wm. W. Allen

County Judge

W. A. Britton Com

John Williamson Com

308

Police Court Meet

April the 6th 1868

The following Members

Present

Wm W. Allen Esq Judge
John Wood " Clerk
W W Hammack Sheriff

Esq Counr } M A Britton
John Williamson

Ordered and adjudged by the Court
that the Sum of Two Hundred and
thirty Dollars and Fifty Cents be
appropriated & set apart out of the
Special Tax for the purpose of paying
for the Courthouse Recently purchased
by the Estate of B. G. Grant deceased

~~Ordered and decreed by the Court
that the Sum of Fifty Dollars or
so much thereof as shall be sufficient
be appropriated and set apart for the
purpose of repairing our County Jail
out of the Special funds heretofore
to be collected~~

Ordered and decreed by the
Court that the Sum of One Hundred
Dollars or so much thereof as shall be
necessary to repair our County Jail
be appropriated and set apart out of the
Special Tax heretofore to be collected

+ Ordered by the Court that the County
Clerk be requested to to issue Licenses to
W. W. Jones to sell spirituous liquors or
other intoxicating liquors in quantities

310

Less than one Quart in the town of Gatsville
in the Love grocery house for the term of four
Months commencing on the 11th day of
May 1868 When the said W. W. Jones shall
Comply with the made in such cases.

4 14 Ordered by the Court that John
Miller Receive the sum of Eighty
Dollars for ~~Two Month~~ taking care
of a little Indigent Negro for the term
of Two months

Ordered by the Court that Wm
Adams Friedman be required to take
Charge of the little Indigent Negro
girl formally in the possession of John
Miller for the term of Six months
at the rate of Four Dollars per
month in Specie

15 Ordered by the Court that M. A.
Britton Receive the sum of Six
Dollars for 2 days services as Co. Comm.

16 Ordered by the Court that John
Williamson Receive the sum of
Six Dollars for services as Co.
Comm.

17 Ordered by the Court that Wm.
Allen Receive the sum of Six dollars
for 2 days ^{services} in police Court

18 Ordered by the Court that R. B.
Wells Receive the sum of Thirty
Seven Dollars & fifty Cts for services
as County atty up to this date

19.

§11

Ordered by the Court that Wm. H. Allen Receive the Sum of Forty three Dollars & Seventy five Cents for services as County Judge in County Court

There appearing to be no farther Business
It is ordered by the Court that the Court
do now adjourn

Wm. W. Allen,
County Judge

No. 20.

Ordered by the Court in Vacation
that W. W. Hammack Sheriff of Congress
County Receive the Sum of One
Hundred and Sixty Nine (169.00)
Dollars for Jail Service and Guard
fines up to this Date April the 14th 1868

\$100.-

Ordered by the Court in Vacation
that the Sum of One Hundred Dollars
be Charged to J. R. Saunders Co. Treasurer
on his Receipt a True Copy of which
is as follows to wit

Treasurers office Gatesville

May the 9th 1868

Received of W. W. Jones One Hundred
Dollars Lien to Retail Spirituous Liquor
for the Term of four Months from date
J. R. Saunders Treas. l. l. l.

Ordered and decreed by the County Court of
Loryelle County, in vacation:-

That, whereas, John Wood, the former
County Clerk of said County, having abandoned
said Office, and having failed and refused to
act as County Clerk: Now therefore be it known that
said County Clerk's Office has been vacated, and that
an urgent necessity exists for an appointment
to said Office.

Wherefore I, Wm. W. Allen, County
Judge of Loryelle County, do, by these Presents
constitute and Appoint Luther M. Allen, a citi-
zen of the County and State aforesaid, and a qual-
ified elector, to the office of County Clerk, pro-tem,
giving and granting unto him, the said Luther
M. Allen, full power and authority to take charge
of and execute the duties of said Office according
to law, for the term of thirty days, so soon as he
shall have executed a good and sufficient Bond,
and taken the oath of office as the law requires,

Given under my hand this 18th day of May
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun-
dred and sixty-eight.

Wm. W. Allen,

County Judge,
C.C.

311
Justice Court - Special Term
August 17th A.D. 1868.

Monday Morning
Court met pursuant to adjournment

Members Present
James H. Armstrong
County Judge
L. M. Allen
Deputy Clerk
Wm. M. Brady
Sheriff
John Williamson
Matthew Brittain
County Comm.

Mr. J. H. Ordered and decreed by the Court that
L. M. Allen receive fine dollars for
Pen. Sub. and Stat. ~~Stationery~~

+
Whereas W. W. Jones has filed his Petition
asking for License to sell spirituous, vinous
or other intoxicating Liquors in quantities
less than one Quart in the Town of Saterior.
It is therefore ordered
adjudged and decreed by the Court that
the Clerk be authorized and empowered to
Issue License to W. W. Jones to sell spirituous
vinous or other intoxicating Liquors in quantities
less than one Quart, and at retail in a
house situated on the East side of the
Public Square known as the Hooker's shop
W. W. Jones has been occupying as a grocery
for several months. For the term of four
months commencing on the 12th day of
Sept. 1868 and ending on the 12th day of
January 1869. So long as the said Jones
shall comply with the Law, by presenting
his receipt to said Clerk, from the treasurer
of said County for the sum of one hundred
dollars and shall have filed his bond
as the Law directs, James H. Armstrong
County Judge, Ck.

Police Court-Special Term.

314

August 17th 1868.

No other Business appearing
Court adjourned until next regular
Term

James H. Armstrong
County Judge.

N^o 22

Ordered by the Court in Vacation that W. G.
Hammock receive the sum of fifty Dollars
for officio fees from the first of January 1868 to
the 31st of June 1868.

In Vacation

Treasurers Office
September 12th 1868.

Received of W. W. Jones one hundred Dollars
in County Scrip in payment of License to
retail Spirituous Liquors in Dubuque up then
and Court commencing the 12th day of Sept 1868

J. R. Dabbs
Treas. of C. C.

~~In the Hon. County of ~~Jefferson~~ Kentucky~~

Go to Hon. the County Court of Your petitioner
of Campbell County. ~~E. W. Summers~~ would
respectfully ask
your honorable Body to grant him license
to retail spirituous Liquors in less quantities than
one Quart in the town of Vatsville in a House
on the North Side of the Public Square known
as the O. W. - place a house situated between
the Drug Store and the Store of Field & Lane.
Your petitioner asks that his License run from
the 21st of September A.E. 1868.

The above considered
your petitioner will ever be,
G. W. Summers

Whereas G. W. Summers has filed his petition
asking for License to sell spirituous, vinous
or other Intoxicating Liquor in quantities less
than one Quart in the town of Vatsville.

It is therefore ordered
adjudged and decreed by the court that the
Clerk be authorized and empowered to
issue License to G. W. Summers to sell
spirituous, vinous or other Intoxicating
Liquors in quantities less than one Quart
and at retail in a House on the North
side of the Public Square known as
the O. W. - place a house situated between the Drug Store
and the Store of Field & Lane commencing
on the 21st day of September A.E. 1868 to
the 21st day of January A.E. 1869. So soon
the said G. W. Summers shall comply
with the Law By presenting his receipt
to said Clerk from the County Treasurer
for the sum of one hundred Dollars
and shall have filed his Bond in the
Law directed. James A. Armstrong
C. C. Judge C. C.

Police Court Regular Term. 316
October 1868

James H. Armstrong Judge

J. M. Allen Dep. Clk. Nimrod Brown 3 County
Matthew Britain } Commissioners
Wm. Healy Sheriff John Williamson }

Ordered by the Court that William Adams is
Authorized to turn over the little Indigent Negro
girl that the said Adams has been keeping, to
any person who will take care of her for the
same amount ^{per month} that he has kept her for.

23. Ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer
is ordered to pay to William Adams (The owner)
the sum of Whitty four Dollars and twenty Eight
cents \$4.28 out of the first money that is paid
into his hands as Treasurer.

24. Ordered by the Court that A. J. Barnes receive
the sum of ten Dollars \$10.00 for making Coffin
for the interment of John Dial.

25. Ordered by the Court that A. J. Barnes receive
the sum of ten Dollars \$10.00 for making Coffin
for the interment of Wm. Day.

26. Ordered by the Court that A. J. Barnes receive
the sum of ten Dollars and fifty cents
for making Coffin and furnishing Lumber for the
same for the interment of H. H. Hest.

27. Ordered by the Court that H. H. Hest receive the
sum of \$5.00 five Dollars for Lumber for making
Coffin for the interment of Dial.

Police Court October Term 1868.

Ordered by the Court that whereas the Citizens of Cayce County has filed a petition asking for a road leading from the Town of Gatesville in the direction of the Town of Hamilton in Hamilton County to commence at the Town of Gatesville running with the Meridian Road about ten miles thence on the most practicable front to Jonesboro thence on the direction to Hamilton to the County Line

Ordered and decreed by the Court ~~that the petition~~ that the petition of W. H. Parker Assessor and Collector to Sell Land for Taxes he received, And that W. H. Parker Assessor and Collector be and is hereby ordered to Sell said Lands and all other Lands and personally Property and town Lots that have been paid upon for the years 1867, 1868.

Ordered and decreed by the Court ^{sum of three} hundred Dollars be and is hereby appropriated out of the special tax levied for the year 1868 to pay J. R. Saunders for rent on the Court house now occupied by the County Court and District Court.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that there is due W. W. Allen late Judge of Cayce County Eighty Dollars and 19 cts. It is therefore Ordered and decreed by the Court that L. M. Allen Executor of W. W. Allen receive the Sum of \$80 19 The same being due him as Ex officio fees as County Judge

Ordered and decreed by the Court that John Ward, late Clerk of the County Court, receive the sum of \$18.75 Dollars for Ex officio Services from the first of January 1868 to May 10th 1868.

30 Ordered and decreed by the Court that James H. Rignstrong receive the sum of \$29.16 for Ex officio Services of County Judge in full up to this date

30 Ordered and decreed by the Court that L. M. Allen receive the sum of \$18.02 for Ex officio as County Clerk in full up to this date.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the rent of the West end of the present Court House be discontinued after the 20th day of November 1868

31 Ordered and decreed by the Court that John Williams be allowed the sum of three Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner at the October term

32 Ordered and decreed by the Court that Winest Brown be allowed the sum of three Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner at the October term

33 Ordered and decreed by the Court that M. L. Brittain be allowed the sum of three Dollars for services rendered as County Commissioner at the October term

319 Police Court October term 1868

34 Ordered by the Court that Wm M Hearty
be allowed the sum of \$16.⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for services
rendered as Sheriff up to this date.

No other Business appearing the Court
Adjourned until the next regular Term
James H. Armstrong
Clerk Judge C.C.

Police Court Special Term
Nov 9th 1868

Ordered adjudged and decreed by the
Court that the Insolvent list presented
By L. M. Allen Deputy Assessor & Collector
of Coryell County be received

No other Business appearing
the Court Adjourned until the next
regular term

James H. Armstrong
Clerk Judge C.C.

Police Court Special Term AN 868 320
Saturday Morning December the fifth 1868.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present James H. Armstrong County Judge
L. M. Allen, Deputy Clerk
W. M. Kearby Sheriff. } Minors, Brown
M. A. Brittain
County Commissioners

Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by the Court
that the Insolvent List presented by L. M. Allen
Deputy Assessor & Collector of Schuylle County
of Delinquent "Convent. Tax" (Payers be allowed)

Ordered Adj. & Decreed by the Court
that the petition of William Wiggins asking for
License to sell Spirituous Vinous or other Intox-
icating Liquors in Quarters less than one Lot be
granted and give him full privilege for the same

Whereas William Wiggins has filed his petition
asking for License to sell Spirituous Vinous or other
intoxicating Liquors in Quarters less than one Lot
in the Town of Haverhill.

It is therefore Order-
ed Adjudged and Decreed by this Court that
the Court be authorized to give License to
William Wiggins to sell Spirituous Vinous
or other intoxicating Liquors in Quarters less than
one Lot

And at retail in a House known as the W. E.
Lowe House on the East side of the Public square
in the Town of Gatesville, Texas the term for
Months commencing on the 1st day of January 1868
A.D. 1868 and Ending on the 1st day of May 1869

No further Business appearing
the Court adjourned until
the next regular term.

James H. Armstrong
County Judge
W. H.

Monday morning January the 4th A.D. 1869
Police Court Regular Term A.D. 1869

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present

J. P. Allen
Dept. Clerk Wm M. Kearby
James H. Armstrong
Judge
Sheriff

Nimrod Brown } County
William Wallace } Commissioners

No 35 } Ordered and decreed by the Court that
Henry Dasse receive the sum of Sixty Dollars
on W. S. Coffman out of any money not otherwise
appropriated. To pay for repairing the County Jail
and that the Treasurer pay to him the same.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Road Bridges
(except new ones) Remain as they were the past year.

Ordered And Decreed by the Court That
the following persons be appointed overseers
on the roads in the different precincts
in said County To wit—

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| On Road Precinct No. 1 | X By W. Honycutt |
| " " " No. 2 | X George Martin |
| " " " No. 3 | X Jeph. S. Everett |
| " " " No. 4 | X L. R. Love, X |
| " " " No. 5 | X Thomas Rucker |
| " " " " No. 6 | X John Apcock X |
| " " " " No. 7 | X Robert Pollard X |
| " " " " No. 8 | X George Crawford X |
| " " " " No. 9 | |
| " " " " No. 10 | X John Picocke |
| " " " " No. 11 | X Abe. Kell X |
| " " " " No. 11 | X M. Hallbert. |
| " " " " No. 12 | X John Grant (of same land to mortg.) |
| " " " " No. 13 | X Jefferson Moore |
| " " " " No. 14 | X J. Friend & W. M. Mearns |
| " " " " No. 15 | X Jack Key. |
| " " " " No. 16 | X Thomas Dorsey X |

Upon Motion the Court Adjourned until To-
morrow morning 10. O'clock

Thursday Morning 10 O'clock 1869.

to Adjournment.	Court met pursuant
L. M. Allen, Deft.	Members Present
Wm M Kearby	James H. Armstrong, Judge
Sheriff.	Clerk.
N. Brown	3 Com.
Wm Wallace	3 Com.
John Williamson	

323 Regular Term A.D. 1869

Ordered by the Court that the Clerk be required to issue License to W. W. Jones & P. J. Kane. to Sell Spirituous Vinous or other Intoxicating Liquor in Quantities less than one Quart in the Town of Haverhill. in a House on the North Side of the Public Square known as the new Grocery Store of W. W. Jones & P. J. Kane. For the Term of Three Months commencing on the 13th day of January 1869 and ending on the 13th day of April 1869 When the said Jones & Kane shall comply with the Laws made in such cases.

36 Ordered and Decreed by the Court that E. W. Franks be allowed the Sum of Eighteen Dollars for services rendered in holding an Inquest upon the bodies of L. May Elisha Hunt and J. W. Seal

On motion the Court proceeded to revise the Jury List. said revision being complete the following named persons were selected Grand Jurors to wit:

1	A. H. Love		
2	D. W. Lygus	15	David Elms
3	W. P. Dudson	16	P. J. Latham
4	W. H. Parker	17	John C. Larn
5	Adam Greer	18	Sam Lowrey
6	J. D. Munning	19	P. J. Moore
7	William Moschman	20	Wm N Crawford
8	H. M. Morrison		
9	William E. Loring		
10	J. Johnston		
11	John Hunt		
12	George McArthur		
13	E. C. Handletter		
14	Abe Kell		
	Asa Langford		

Regular Term A.D. 1869

324

No. 37 Ordered and decreed by the Court that James R. Saunders & D.H. Sagers be allowed the sum of Seven dollars & $\frac{75}{100}$ to pay for one p^o of Blanks & one Water Bucket for the use of the County Jail

No. 38 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of twenty four dollars be allowed Geo. Franks, Jasper Logan Madison Stone & James Stone for acting as Guards under orders of the Sheriff of Borgell County, to arrest and Secure the Body of W.P. Alexander two days & nights at the rate of Two dollars per day & night \$6.00 each

No. 39 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the sum of twenty five dollars W. H. Cumings be allowed R.B. Wells District Clerk of Borgell County to arrange & regulate all the Court papers in their proper places and put a separate cover to each paper and file them in proper bunches with good tape strings and place each case in its own proper place and W^o

Ordered and decreed by the Court that Whereas the Office of County Attorney being Vacant. That the said Court do by these presents constitute and Appoint P.H. Lutterloh as Attorney of the County & State aforesaid, and a qualified elector. To the Office of County Attorney pro-tem Giving and granting unto him the said P.H. Lutterloh full power and authority to execute the duties of said Office according to Law

Given under my this the 4th day of January A.D. 1869

James H. Armstrong County Judge C.C.

25

Regular Term Police Court A.D. 1869

Ordered and decreed by this Court that Mrs Bailey receive the sum of three Dollars per month for keeping and taking care of the little before said of Hebert from the 1st day of August to the time that she gives it up to the Court the same to be paid in U.S. currency

~~Monday~~ Court Adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 O'clock A.M.

Wednesday Morning January the 6th A.D. 1869

Court Met pursuant to Adjournment

L. M. Allen

Deputy Clerk

William A. Kearby
Sheriff

Members Present.

James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Simrod Brown } County
John Williamson } Commissioners
Wm Wallace }

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the following be a final settlement with Frank & G. Parker Assessor and collector of Loraine County for the year 1868 To wit:

Amount Due the Co. as per Assessment Rolls for 1868.

As per Occupation Tax.

Sales of unrendered Lands.

Total Due County

Do.	to wit:
1252.90	
28.98	
18.09	
\$1299.97	

35

	103.9	6
	40.65	
	6.	
	1.00	1.3
	251	24
1299		
251		
	due 64	
	1729	

The Court proceeded to a Settlement with J. R. Saunders County Treasurer of Congress County as follows to wit:

J.R. Saunders Treasurer	D ^d	J.R. Saunders Treasurer	L ^e
To Amt rec'd & License	300 00	Car per b ^t scrip per A.G. Voth	796 17
To Amt. Rec'd by L.M. Allen ^{for A.G.} N.A.G. Co. Treas	1066 92	Corns on Receiving	2270.60
" " " " b ^t black line	20 00	" "	1693 17
E.W. Frankle J.P.	1 00	Amount in hands of Treasurer	485 77
Amt. Rec'd y Sales y Exchanges	882 74	To Balance	7227 66
#2270.66			

Ordered Adjuded and decreed by the Court that
the above Settlement & Statement of the County Treasurer
be received, And the same was Ordered to be Spready Read

Police Court Regular Term 1869

Ordered Adjudged & Deceed by this Court that a Tax be levied by said Court for the year A.D. 1869, as a County Tax for Congress County. Ad Valorem Occupation & Capitation, as follows to wit:

That there shall be levied and collected on every one hundred dollars fifteen cents the sum of seven and one half cents every male person above the age of twenty one to pay a Capitation (or Poll) Tax of fifty cents Every person or firm doing business in this County, and become Tax of one per cent on the first thousand Dollars, on the second \$1000, one and a half per cent, on third fourth & fifth, \$1000, two per cent, on excess over \$5000, three thousand, Dollars three per cent,

On Spirituous vinous or malt Liquors sold at Retail \$300 per year. Retailers of Spirituous Liquors in Counties ~~shall~~ ^{must} one quart and less than one gallon \$50 per year, who shall obtain a License therefore, upon all Peddlers a Tax of twenty five Dollars each. Gift enterprise \$50, for every Circus May Show or any acrobatic feat or feats, every concert Reading or other intellectual entertainment \$2,50, in every case where a fee for admission is demanded

Ordered and Deceed by the Court that a Special Tax be levied by this Court upon all property in this County personal Real or mixed for the year A.D. 1869 at the rates of seven cents and one half on each hundred Dollars worth of property Also a Tax equal to one half of the State Tax upon all Liquor dealers, Circus, May Shows or any acrobatic feats.

328

Justice Court Regular Term January 1869.

No. 40. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that William M. Hearn Sheriff of Carroll be allowed the sum of twenty five Dollars for Office fee from the first of October 1868 to January 1st 1869.

No. 41. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that William M. Hearn be allowed the sum of thirteen dollars for services rendered to the County Keeping A prisoner (Jesse Smith)

No. 42. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that James H. Armstrong be allowed the sum of \$43.75 Office fee from October 1st 1868 to January 1st 1869

No. 43. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Winward Brown be allowed the sum of Nine Dollars Office fee for services rendered at the Regular term of the Police Court January 1869

No. 44. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that John Williamson be allowed the sum of Nine Dollars Office fee for services rendered at the Regular term of the Police Court January 1869.

No. 45. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that William Wallace be allowed the sum of Nine Dollars Office fee as County Commissioner January term 1869

No. 46. Ordered and Decreed by the Court that L. M. Allen Deputy Sheriff of the County Court of Carroll be allowed the sum of Twelve Dollars & fifty cents (\$12.50) Office fee as County Clerk from Oct. 1st 1868, to Jan. 1st 1869.

245 Police Court Regular Term January 1869

Ordered Adj. and decreed by this Court
tht the Official Bonds of William M. Kierby as
Sheriff of Congell County, and L. M. Allen, as
Assessr & Collector of said County, is hereby approved

No. 47 Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
James H. Armstrong receive the sum of nine
Dollars for services rendered at the Court
term of the Police Court

Road Precinct No. 15.

X Ordered and decreed by the Court that Road
Precinct No. 15, be embraced in the following
bounds to wit; Beginning at Birthings Spring
thence West to the Lake River, thence up said River
with its meanderings to the line between Congell &
Hamilton, Counties, thence East with said Congell line
to the foot of the Mountain on the East Side of Loon
River, thence with the meanderings of said Mountain
to the Place of beginning, and said Road is a Sec.
and Chap Road And J. P. Kie is appointed Overseer

Road Precinct No. 14.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that Road
Precinct No. 14, be embraced in the following
bounds to wit; Commencing at the Mouth of Wild
Springs Lane thence to Nimrod Brown's, thence
to William Parnell, thence to the crossing of Hensons
Creek, thence South so as to include Andersons
Mutt thence to Owl Creek so as to include
Saml. Sadons thence to the Top of Owl Creek
Mountain, then down said Mountain to where

370

Since Court, Regular Term January 1867

The Carroll County line intercepts the Bell County line to the Leon River, thence up said River to the place of beginning. The first set of hands under Col. Friend will work said Road to Misgirt Branch. The second set of hands will work the same, from said Branch to the Bell Co line under William Moorhead,

Treasurers Office Gatesville
Dec. 21st 1868

Received of Wm. Wiggins one hundred dollars in payment for Retail Liquors Commencing the 1st day of December 1868,
James R. Saunders
Treasurer Carroll County

No further Business appearing the Court adjourned until the next Regular Term
J. N. Powell clk. James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Treas. Office Jan 13th 1869
Received of W. W. Jones & Co. one seventy five dollars in County Scrip for License to Retail Spirituous Liquors in quantities less than one Quart for the Term of Three Months from the 13th day of January A.D. 1869
J. R. Saunders
Treas. Co. Co.

331

Police Court Special Term A.D. 1869

Saturday January the 30th 1869

Court met pursuant to Adjournment.

Members Present

L. M. Allen Deft. James H. Armstrong
John Williamson, Clerk County Judge
W. Wallace Commr. William Kearby Sheriff

48 Ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court that James R. Saunders County Treasury of Carroll County, be and is hereby ordered to pay to the County Clerk the sum of five dollars out of the Treasury, to pay for Stationary for the use of the County Court & District Court of said County.

Road Precinct No. 16

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the following Bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No. 16 Commencing one and three quarters miles from Saterlee on the Waco Road in the direction of Meridian The East boundary of said Road is the West boundary of the Waco Road running so as to include J. L. M. Gee J. E. Farron & J. B. Warren and including the residence of Johnson & McKinnis to the Basque County line thence North with said line to the residence of William Wallace and thence back to the beginning including the residence of Thomas Lerbey And Thomas Lerbey is hereby appointed Orderer on the same It is further ordered that said Road is a second class road.

972

No further Business appearing this Court adjourned until the next regular term

Attest
J. N. Russell
clerk

James H. Armstrong
County Judge
C. C.

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

Police Court Regular Term

333

April the 12th A.D. 1869

Members Present

James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Nimrod Brown
Matthew Britain

{
County
Commissioner

L.M. Allen Deputy Clerk

Wm. Grantham Deputy Sheriff

No Quorum being present the Court
adjourned until 9 O'clock tomorrow
Morning

Tuesday Morning April the 13th 1869

Court met pursuant to Adjournment

Members Present

James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Nimrod Brown
Matthew Britain
John Williamson

{
County
Commissioner

L.M. Allen Deputy Clerk

Wm. Grantham Deputy Sheriff

334
+

Ordered Decreed and Adjudged by this
Court that the Petition of W. W. Jones to sell
Spiritous Wines or other Intoxicating Liquors be
Granted.

And that the Clerk is hereby authorized
to Issue License to said Jones to sell "Spiritous
Wines or other Intoxicating Liquors in quantities
less than one quart in the Town of Latisville
Coryell County Texas. In a house situated on
the North side of the Public Square known
as the New Grocery of James & Hooley to commence
on the 14th day of April A.D. 1869 and continue to
the 14th day of July A.D. 1869 a term of three months
When the said Jones shall fully comply with
the Law made and provided for in such cases

Whereas William Higgins has filed his petition
asking for License to sell Spiritous Wines or
other Intoxicating Liquors in quantities less than one
quart for the term of 3 months in the Town
of Latisville Coryell County Texas

It is therefore ordered
Adjudged and Decreed by the Court that the Clerk
Issue License to the said William Higgins when he
shall comply with the Law made and provided
for in such cases. Commencing on the first day
of May A.D. 1869 and ending the 31st day of August 1869

335

Justices Precinct No 1 Borgell County

In Pursuance of a General Order from Military Headquarters 8th Military District Dated Austin Texas March 14th 1869. No. 24. Authorizing and directing the Police Court of Borgell County to divide the County of Borgell into five Justices Precincts.

It is therefore Ordered and Decreed by this Court that the Central Precinct shall comprise and be bounded by the following limits to wit:

Beginning at a point where the County Line crosses Lame Creek. Thence up said Creek so as to include Wm Miller the residence of J. L. McGee, and M. McIntosh. Thence in a westerly direction to Long Creek so as to include David M. Edister. Thence in the same course to the Leon River crossing said river so as to include J. W. Maberry and J. B. Hoynes to the Mouth of Blue Creek. Thence continuing in a westerly direction crossing Saw-House Creek so as to include William Kinsey. Thence to Wilson Pattersons on Lees House Creek. Continuing said course to the County Line. Thence in an Easterly direction with said County Line to a point near the H. W. B. Armstrong survey, from the S. W. corner of said Justice Precinct No. 1.

Thence in a North east direction crossing Sawhouse Creek running through the James Riley Survey including the Rogers Settlement on Sawhouse. Continuing said North east course passing the Thomas Kinsey Survey on the head of Shad Creek. Thence to a point on the Leon River one mile below the mouth of Cottonwood Creek. Including the residence of Levi Wick. Continuing a north easterly direction passing through the

35

Police Court, April Term 1869.

Elias Marshall Survey. Crossing Longell Creek
near the South East Corner of the W. L. ~~Shadogen~~
Survey. Thence to a point on the county line on the
Alexander Roberts Survey, so as to include the settlement
of Emmott Lee and James Davis. Thence in a Northerly
direction with said county line to the place of
Beginning.

Justice Precinct No. 2

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justice Precinct No. 2 of Longell
County shall be within the following bounds and limits
to wit: Beginning at a point on the Leon River on the
East side opposite the mouth of Blue Creek. Thence up
said Leon River on the East side with all its meanderings
to the county line. Thence East of North with the county
line to the North corner of said county line. Thence
with said county line to the mouth of Leave Creek.
Thence to the Beginning on the Leon River;

Justice Precinct No. 3

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justice
Precinct No. 3 shall be within the following
bounds and limits to wit: Beginning at
the mouth of Blue Creek on the West side of the Leon River
Thence up said river with all its meanderings on the
West side to the county line. Thence with the
county line in a westerly direction crossing Plum
Creek and Leave Home Creek where the county
line crosses the same to the west corner of the
county including all the Sanford Cove and
Saw Woods. Thence from said corner with the

County line in a S. E. direction To the M. W. B. Armstrong Survey. Including the settlements on the Head of Bee-House Creek Thence to the place of Beginning on the Leon River, running with the line of Precinct No. 1.

Justices Precinct No. 4.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justices Precinct No. 4 shall be within the following Bounds and limits to Wit:—Beginning on the Leon River where Precinct No. 1 crosses said River Thence down said River with all its meanderings Keeping on the West Side of the same to the County line. Thence with the County line in a S. W. course with said Co. line to the S. W. corner of said County including all the Sugar Loaf and Lower Coalhouse settlements. Thence from said corner ~~in~~ in a Westerly direction with the County line to the M. W. B. Armstrong Survey the S. W. corner of Precinct No. 1 and the S. W. corner of the Precinct. Thence in a N. E. direction with the N. E. line of Precinct No. 1. To the place of Beginning on the Leon River.

Justices Precinct No. 5.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Justices Precinct No. 5, shall be within the following bounds and limits to Wit:—Beginning on the East Side of the Leon River where Precinct No. 1 crosses the same. Thence down said River with all its meanderings on the East Side of the same, to the County line. Thence with said County line to the N. E. corner of said ~~County~~ Thence N. W. with the Co. line to the Alexander Roberts Survey.

4
the N. E. corner of Precinct No. 1. Thence in a westerly
direction with the line of Precinct No. 1, to the place of
beginning on the Leon River

No. 493

X Ordered and Doerred By the Court that
Moses Brooks (Freedman) Receive the sum
of Seventy Eight Dollars U.S. Currency
of the County Treasurer out of the first money
that is received into the Treasury for keeping
the little Indigent Negro Girl Batsie for seven
Months from the first day of October 1868
to April first 1869

No further Business Appearing the
Court Adjourned until the next
Regular Term.

JAMES H. ARMSTRONG
County Judge &
J. H. C.

Attest
L. M. Allen
Clerk

In Vacation

539

Gatesville April the 14th 1869—
Received of W. W. Jones & W. Hoby
Seventy five Dollars in County scrip in
payment of License to sell Liquor in Quantities
less than one Quart in Gatesville
J. R. Saunders
Treasurer Coryell County
Texas

Treasurer Office Gatesville April 29. 1869
Received of William Higgins one hundred dollars
in payment of License to Retail Narcotical Liquors
for the term of Four months commencing May
the first and Ending September 1st 1869
J. R. Saunders Treas.
Coryell

340

Police Court Monday Morning
July the 5th 1869.

Court met pursuant
to Adjournment.

No quorum being present
The Court adjourned until Tuesday 8 o'clock
A.M.

Tuesday Morning 8 o'clock July 6th 1869
Court called by Hon. M. McHenry Sheriff
No quorum present. Adjourned until
Saturday July the 10th 1869

Saturday Morning July 10th A.D. 1869
Court met pursuant to adjournment
No quorum present. Adjourned until Friday
July 16th 1869

Friday July the 16th 1869. Court met pursuant
to adjournment

Leitch M. Allen
Deputy Sheriff

Members Present
James S. Armstrong
County Judge

John Williamson } Com.
Ezra Shetty }

John Garmon
Deputy Sheriff

50. Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by the Court that Moses Brooks (Freedman) be allowed the Sum of four Dollars for month in U.S. Currency for keeping the little Negro Girl Betsy (Non compos mentis) for the Term of Three months from the first day of ~~the 1st~~ 1868 To July 1st 1869. And the County Treasurer be authorized to pay to the said Moses Brooks out of the first moneys that is received into the Treasury the Sum of twelve Dollars in U.S. Currency.

51) Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Mrs. Bailey receive the Sum of 30 Dollars from the County Treasury for keeping and taking care of the Infant Child of Horst payment to be at the rate of three dollars per month in U.S. Currency from the 20th of August 1869 To the 28th of June 1869.

The Court proceeded to the Selection of Grand Jurors for the Fall Term of the District Court in and for Lawrence County Texas and the following named persons were selected to sit:

No	Names	No	Names
1	Elisha Kinsey	10	Edmond E. Sellers
2	Nicholas Henderson	11	Samuel A. Medlin
3	H. J. Perryman	12	Andrew B. Garnett
4	Hugh Baly	13	S. B. Baly
5	A. J. Latham	14	Johnson Haupt
6	Felix Loppeland	15	L. R. Dove
7	David Gray	16	Henry Evette
8	M. P. Hampton	17	R. H. Taylor
9	D. C. Large	18	L. W. Vander

512

Police Court July Term, A.D., 1869.

Ordered by the Court that a Tax for the
Sum of Cents on each one hundred
Dollars worth of ~~property~~

Ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court that
an ad valorem tax be levied upon each one
hundred dollars worth of property in the County
of Coryell for the year 1869, to the amount of
Five Cents on each one hundred dollars worth
of Property subject to Taxation, and the
Assessor and Collector for Coryell County is hereby
ordered and required to proceed immediately
to the assessment and collection of said Taxes
to be collected at the same time the State and
County Taxes for the year 1869 is collected, said
Assessor and Collector is hereby authorized to make his
assessment from his rolls already made out for State
and County Taxes, and the revenue arising from
said Tax shall be exclusively appropriated and ap-
plied to defraying the expenses necessarily incurred in
arresting guarding subsisting, and (when necessary)
clothing and trying prisoners, and such repairs to
jails and other places of imprisonment as may be
indispensably necessary to the security and health of
prisoners awaiting trial or undergoing punishment
and for no other purpose whatever, provided that
Sheriffs and jailors may be reimbursed for expenditures
already incurred by them in subsisting prisoners out
of any par funds in the County Treasurer. The sums
so expended to be refunded when the Tax herein authorized
is collected, said Taxes being levied by order No. 41 -
from the Commanding General of the Fifth Military
District at Austin Texas March the 25th 1869

Court adjourned until Tomorrow
Morning 7, O'clock

343

Police Court July Saturday 17th 1869

Court met pursuant to Adjournment

Members present

L M Allen

Deputy Clerk

James H. Armstrong
Judge

John Barnes

Deputy Sheriff

John Williamson
Ozra Shelly

} Commissioner

The Court proceeded to Examine the Tax
Rolls of L M Allen Assessor and Collector of
Gorrell County and found the same
to be correct

52 Ordered by the Court that Matthew
McDaniel be allowed the
Sum of three dollars for acting as a Special
Bailiff for the Police Court at its July Term

(53) Ordered by the Court that James H.
Armstrong be allowed the Sum of \$87.50
for office fees January 1st 1869 to July 1st
1869

(54) Ordered by the Court that John William
son County Commissioner of Gorrell County
be allowed the Sum of Eighteen Dollars
for his Services as County Commissioner at
the January Term April Term and July Term
of said Court during his days

344

Police Court July Term 1869

(55) Ordered by the Court that James N
 X Jewell be allowed the sum of twenty
 five Dollars Ex officio fees from January
 first 1869 to July 1st 1869 for services as
 County Clerk

(56) Ordered by the Court that William
 X M. Early be allowed the sum of fifty
 Dollars Ex officio fees as Sheriff of George
 County from January 1st 1869 to July 1st
 1869.

(57) Ordered by the Court that Ezra Shelly
 X be allowed the sum of six Dollars for
 two days services as County Commissioner
 at the July Term 1869

(58) Ordered by the Court that James H
 Armstrong Judge of the Police Court
 of George County be allowed the
 sum of Eighteen Dollars for service
 rendered in his official capacity
 as Judge of said Court from Jan,
 1st 1869 to July 1st 1869.

345
14

Police Court July Term 1869.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the petition presented by Wiley H Jones to Sell Spirituous Vinous or other intoxicating liquors to Quanties less than one Quart be and is hereby granted. And that the Clerk of this Court be authorized to issue license to said Wiley H Jones to Sell Spirituous Vinous or other intoxicating liquors in quantities less than one quart or at Retail in the Town of Batesville Carroll County Texas in a House situated on the North Side of the public Square Remain as the Grocery House of Wiley Jones and George H Halley to commence on the 14th day of July 1869 and end on the 14th day of December 1869 a term of six months from the said Jones shall comply with all the requirements of the Law provided for in such cases.

346

Police Court

October 4th 1869 Regular Term

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

L M Allen
Deft. Clerk

Members present
James H. Armstrong
County Judge

Mr H. Kearby
Sheriff

Mr A. Britain of County
John Williamson of Commission

The Court proceeded to the following business to wit:

Ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court that ~~the~~ ^{Mr} E. Young that the Petition of Mr E. Young asking permission to turn the Gatsville & Meridian road - so as to avoid running through his pasture land is hereby granted.

It is therefore ordered and decreed by the Court that Mr E. Young be authorized & empowered to turn said road leaving the road as was laid out at the 10 mile post leading from Gatsville to Meridian about one half mile distant from the 11th mile post on the Meridian side of said road.

October Term 1869

347

547

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the petition of William Higgins to sell ~~Spiritous~~ Vinous or other Intoxicating liquors in quantities less than one gallon be granted — And that the Clerk is hereby authorized to issue License to said Higgins to sell at retail for the term of four months in the Town of Gatesville Coryell County Texas commencing Sept. 1st ¹⁸⁶⁹ and ending Dec. 31st 1869. When the said Higgins shall in all things comply with the law regulating the selling of Liquor. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

X No 59 Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Sheriff of Coryell County be allowed the sum of fifty Dollars & office fees payment up to date

X No 60 Ordered by the Court that John Williamson receive the sum of Six Dollars for two day service as County Commissioner for the October Term 1869

X No 65 Ordered by the Court that R B Wells receive the sum of \$50.00 fifty Dollars for & Office fees as District Agent at the Fall Term of said Court 1869

No 61 146³⁴⁸ - October Term 1869

Ordered by the Court that L M Allen
receive the sum of Twelve Dollars and
fifty cents Ex officio fee for three month
service in said Court as Deput Clerk

No 62 Ordered by the Court that M. A.
Britain receive the sum of Six dollars
for services rendered at the October Term
as County Commissioner

No 53 Ordered by the Court that James
H Armstrong receive the sum of Six
Dollars for services rendered as Judge
of the Police Court at the October Term
1869.

No 64

Ordered by the Court that James
H Armstrong County Judge of Coosue
County receive the sum of \$43 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀
Ex officio fee up to date, October 5th 1869.

No further Business appearing
The Court adjourned until the
next regular term

Attest
L M Allen
Deput Clerk
James H Armstrong
C. C. C.

On Vacation

349

(No 65) Ordered by James H. Armstrong County
Judge of George County that the
Clerk of this Court issue ~~the~~
three dollar County Warrant to Mrs
Bailey that amount being due her
up to the date for keeping the
Infant Girl of Hurst,

450 Regular Term Police Court 1870
January 3rd 1870

Adjournment

S No letters

Deputy Clerk

J. B. Griffin

Deputy Sheriff

Court met pursuant to

Members present

James H. Armstrong

County Judge &c.

It appearing to this Court upon the com-
plaint of W. H. Jones that the Police Court of
1867 ~~was~~ act of the Legislature, pro-
viding it with the power to levy and col-
lect tax from Spirituous or Malt Liquors in
quantities less than one quart. A Tax equal to
one half of the State Tax. Said State Tax being the
sum of Three hundred Dollars per annum, have
been levying & collecting of and from the
Said W. H. Jones the sum of three hundred dol-
lars, regardless of the express provisions of the
act providing them with the power aforesaid.

Therefore it is Ordered & adjud-
ged by this Court that the Order of the Police
Court heretofore collecting of Retailing as
aforesaid the sum of three hundred dollars,
be and is hereby declared contrary to law
and that the County License for the privilege
of Retailing Spirituous or Malt Liquors in quan-
ties less than one quart shall from this date
be at the rate of One hundred and fifty
dollars per annum, or at the rate of \$37.50
per quarter (three months). And it is further
Ordered by this Court that the Said W. H. Jones
have and receive from the Clerk of this Court
License to said Jones to the 14th of May 1870. And
that the Treasurer of this County give him a
receipt for the same. The same being the
Amount that the said Jones has paid in less
sum than is required by Law.

Police Court Jan. Term AD 1869.

35

1 50,00

Ordered adjudged and Decreed by the Court
that J. B. Griffin have and receive from the
County Treasurer of Coryell County fifty Dollars
in U. S. Currency to be paid out of the money
known as the "Special Jail Tax" collected by
the Assessor & Collector of said County for 1869
the same being in payment for service ren-
dered by said Griffin, as Ex-officio fees as Special
Deputy Sheriff of Coryell County

2x \$16.00

Ordered Adjudged and Discreed by the Court
that Wm M. Torrey, Esq. Sheriff of this County, ~~shall~~
And receive out of the fund known as the "Spe-
cial Jail Tax" (the same being levied by the
Court for Special Purposes) Seventy Five dol-
lars in U.S. Currency, that being the amount
due him as Sheriff for 1869 for keeping
prisoners in jail, feeding them, Also ^{for} Guarding
and arresting Criminals ~~from justice~~
from justice.

Ordered Adjudged And Decreed by this Court
that James R. Saunders, be paid out of the
Special Tax levied for the year 1869 One
Hundred Dollars in U. S. Currency, the same
being in payment for the rent of the County
Clerks Office and now used as a general
Court room On the East end of the upper
Story of the House known as the "Saunders
Rock Store" The above Amount being full
payment of rent from Nov 28th 1868 to Jan
20th 1870

2014/10/10

352
 1857 Police Court January Term 1870,

60/19
 Ordered, Adjudged and Deered by this Court
 1) that the following named persons have and
 receive out of the fund known as the Special
 Jail Tax (Collected by the A. & C. of this County
 by virtue of an Order from Military Headquarters
 No 41 Dated Austin March 25th 1869) The
 respective sums set opposite their names. The
 same being in payment for services rendered
 in assisting the Sheriff of Coryell County
 arrest and guard prisoners &c Viz:

1st	Ho S Perryman	4 days services.	\$14.00
2	x M. C. Arrowood	3 " "	" 9.50
3	x David Dellington	3 Paid in full	" 7.50
4	x Joseph Franks	3 " "	" 7.50
5	x Coffee Basham	3 " "	" 7.50
6	x Dick Healey	3 " "	" 7.00
7	x H. M. Ready	2 nights guarding	" 3.00
8	Willis Oglesby	1 " "	" 1.00
9	George Arrowood	1 " "	" 1.00
10	James Oglesby		" 2.00
11	Wallas Lutterloh		" 2.00
12	paid S. M. Allen	x Paid	" 4.00
13	James Burnum		" 1.00
14	W. T. Mcannan	Paid	" 4.00

The above accounts are to be paid in U. S.
 Currency out of the said Special Jail Tax
 whenever the parties named make application
 to the County Treasurer.

Police Court January Term 1870.

353

(67) Ordered Adjudged And Decreed by the Court
that Mrs Bailey have and receive out of the
County Treasury the Sum of \$14.00 in Currency
the same being in payment for attention and
clothing for the indigent Infant Child of —
Hurst the same being payable to the Order
of S. M. Allen

(68) Ordered by the Court that W. E. Love
be allowed the Sum of seventy five
Dollars in County Scrip for fees of
Licenses that he had heretofore paid into the
County Treasury for retailing ~~liquors~~
or vinous or other intoxicating Liquors
and that the Clerk of this Court is is
authorized and required to issue an
order unto the said W. E. Love an order upon
the County Treasury for said amount.

Ordered by the Court that W. E. Love
have Licenses to sell ^{spirits} vinous or other
intoxicating Liquors at retail in
quantities less than one quart in the
Town of Gatesville on the East Side of the
public Square in a house known as the
old W. E. Love grocery house for the term
of Six months commencing on the 1st
of December 1869, and ending on the
14th day of June 1870, so soon as he shall
comply with the Law made & provided in such case.

(69) Ordered by the Court that the Clerk of
this Court be authorized and required to pay
on order to the Treasurer in favor of Moses
Brooks (Friedman) for the sum of Ten
four dollars in U. S. Currency for keeping
indigent negro girl from the 1st of July 1869
to the 1st of January 1870.

35th Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by
the Court that the Petition of S. M. Allen
Assessor and Collector of Gorgell County ask-
ing this Court for an order ^{all the unrendered Lands} condemning is granted
and it further ordered and decreed by the Court
that in compliance with Section 23^d of the
Tax act passed by the Eleventh Legislature
1866 S. M. Allen Assessor as aforesaid be
fully authorized and empowered to sell all the
unrendered Lands in Gorgell County for 1869
Assessing Penalties cost &c in the same

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the
Insolvent List of Delinquent tax payers of
Gorgell County for the year 1869 presented
by S. M. Allen Assessor and Collector of Gorg-
ell County be approved and credit allowed
him for the same

Gatesville Jan. 3^d 1869
Received of H. E. Love Seventy five dol
lars in County Scrips in payment for
License to retail Spirituous Liquors in
less quantities than One Quart for Six Months
from 14th day of December 1869 to June 14th 1870
J. R. Daughters, Treas
C. C.

Jan. Term AD 1870

355

355

The State of New York }
County of Albany } Know all men by these presents
that the County Court of Albany
County at its Jan Term 1870 granted
to H. E. Love the privilege to sell spirituous
liquors in the Town of Gatesville in said County
in a House known as the Love Grocery on the
East Side of the public square for the term of
six months commencing Dec. 14th 1869 and ending
June 14th 1870 to sell in quantities less than one quart
or at retail. And the said H. E. Love has filed his
receipt from the County Treasurer for the sum
of twenty five dollars in County scrip.

Wherefore I J. A. Powell
Clerk of the County Court aforesaid by authority
of said Order of Court do hereby give and grant
unto the said H. E. Love full authority and
privilege to sell spirituous or other intoxicating
liquors in quantities less than one quart for
the term of six months from the 14th day of Dec. 1869
in said County Town and House as aforesaid.

L. P.

Given under my hand and
Official Seal of said Court
this 4th day of Jan 1870

J. A. Powell to be C. C.
By S. W. Allen Deputy

356 January Term A.D. 1870

Ordered by the Court that Geo. H. Healey
have License to sell spirituous or other intoxicating
liquors in Quantities less than one quart of at
Retail in the Town of Galesville George H. Healey
in a House known as the George Healey Grocery
on the North Side of the Public Square in the
Town of Galesville for the Term of Six months Com-
mencing on the 1st day of January 1870 to July 1st 1870
So soon as he shall comply with the Law in regard
to such cases and that the Clerk of this Court
issue License to said Healey so soon as he shall comply with the Law

70 Ordered by the Court that Wiley H. Jones be
X allowed the Sum of Seventy-five Dollars in
County Scrip for excess of License that he has
paid heretofore paid into the County Treasury of this County
for Retailing of spirituous and other intoxicating
liquors. And that the Clerk of this Court be
authorized and required to issue unto the said
Jones an Order upon the Treasurer of George H. County
for the said amount of said \$75.00

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
Report presented by L. M. Allen Atty. of George H.
County is approved and that the same be
spread upon the Minutes of this Court
It appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court
that said report is correct.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
report of James R. Saunders County Treasurer
of George H. County be and is hereby approved
It appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court
that said Report is correct and that the
same be spread upon the Minutes of this
Court.

January Term A.D. 1880

L M Allen Assessor & Collector of Congell Co.
In a/c of Taxes for 1889

Dr	\$	cts	Cr	#
Amount Due County as per Assessment Rolls of 1889	1238	07	By Assessing 1275.07 at 8 per cent	102
Int. due as per Cooperative Tax	25	00	" Insolvent List	33
" " Redemption of lands	12	00	" Collecting 1241.89	99
	1275	07	" Voucher No 1	4
			" " No 2	3
			Paid to James R. Saunders County Treasurer as per Receipt	102
				275

Amount as per collected on paid Tax for 1889	240	00	Credit by commission	220
Amount as per collected	240	00	Paid in Treasury	240

Report of James R. Saunders County Treasurer of Congell County for 1889 To W. H. L.

Dr	\$	cts	Cr	#
To Amt brought forward	1381	79	Out of Scrip	
" " of fines	5	00	Taken from License holders	
Received of L. M. Allen			otherwise	14
A. L. County Scrip for 1889	579	75	From A. L. Co	57
Currency " " "	58	40	Amt of Scrip on paid tax	75
Special Tax " " "	390	32	By Amt. of commissions	
" " " " " "	220	80	on 23332.72 at 2 1/2 per cent	58
" " " " " "	75	00	By commission on 23332.72	58
W. H. & Love License	2711	12	at 2 1/2 per cent	58
			By Balance	58
				2711

354 ~~Ordered by the court that the jury~~
~~List for the year 1870 be revised~~

The lowest is reserved to receive the young
Oct 1876

Ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court That a Tax be levied for the year, 1870, as a County Tax for Cornell County, Advocation Occupation and Capitation as follows to wit: - That there shall be levied and collected on every two Hundred dollars worth of property the Sum of Seven and one half Cents. And every Male person over the age of Twenty one years a Capitation (or Poll) Tax of Fifty Cents. And Every person or firm doing business in the County an income Tax of one percent on the first Thousand dollars, One and One Half percent on the Second Thousand & One Thousand dollars, Two percent and on all amounts over \$5000. three percent. And on ~~Spirituos~~ Wines and other intoxicating Liquors Sold at retail in quantities less than one quart for each person or firm ^{at a} ~~one~~ hundred and fifty dollar per year, And on ~~Spirituos~~ wines or other intoxicating Liquors Sold in quantities of not less than one quart nor more than one gallon for each person or firm a Tax of \$50.00 per year - And for every Show such as Circus Menagerie or any Aromatic Treat or Feats and every Concert reading or other intellectual entertainment a Tax of Two dollars and fifty Cents \$2.75 in every Case where a fee of Admission is demanded

Police Court January Term A.D. 1870

315

On Motion the Court proceeded to revise the jury list and after said revision was completed the following named persons were selected as Grand Jurors (Term F)

1	John Armstrong	11	J. F. Foni
2	J. F. Boyd	12	R. L. Hoynes
3	Thomas Bone	13	J. H. Throat
4	Coffey Basham	14	E. C. Sadler
5	J. M. Lechidress	15	Parks, J. W.
6	Dant. Deum	16	John W. Jacobs
7	J. P. Dwyer	17	John Graham
8	Jesse Everett	18	Bill Williams
9	W. H. Hampton	19	Henry Armstrong
10	J. F. Grant	20	W. E. Love

Ordered by the Court that the sum of One Hundred Dollars or so much thereof, as may be necessary be and is hereby appropriated to purchase Second Books for the use of County Clerks office of Carroll County. One Deed Record Book F One Estray Record Book B and one Bond Book B and one Minute Book B for the District Court. And that a Draft be drawn upon the County Treasury of Carroll County for said amount of money. And J. R. Saunders is hereby appointed Agent to purchase said Books and Report the same to the Police Court at its next regular Term.

Ordered by the Court that the sum of One Hundred Dollars or so much thereof, as may be necessary be and is hereby appropriated to purchase Second Books for the use of County Clerks office of Carroll County. One Deed Record Book F One Estray Record Book B and one Bond Book B and one Minute Book B for the District Court. And that a Draft be drawn upon the County Treasury of Carroll County for said amount of money. And J. R. Saunders is hereby appointed Agent to purchase said Books and Report the same to the Police Court at its next regular Term.

360 Police Court January Term 1870

Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by the Court, that the least House known as the "old least House" be and is hereby offered for Sale to the highest and best bidder for Cash in hand On the first Tuesday in February 1870.

Ordered by the Court that the "Freedman" Westley Jones (by his own consent) keep and support the Indigent Negro Girl known as "Betsey" an idiot known from keep by Moses Brooks (Freedman) for the sum of four dollars per month for six months from the first day of January 1870 to July 1st 1870 The same to be paid in "United States Currency" out of the County Treasury of Geary County.

Received of Geo. H. Healy Twenty five dollars in County Scrip. in payment for License to retail Spirituous Liquors in quantities less than one quart or at Retail for six months from Jan 1st 1870 to July 1st 1870 J. R. Saunders Treas.

G. L.

The State of Texas I know all men by their County of Geary I presents that the County Court of Geary County at its Jan. Term 1870 granted to Geo. H. Healy the privilege to sell Spirituous Liquors in quantities less than one quart or at retail in the Town of Olatoville in said County in a House known as the Geo. H. Healy Grocery formerly known as the Wiley Jones Grocery on the North side of the Public Square for the Term of six months commencing Jan. 1st 1870 To July 1st 1870 Witness my hand and

Seal of Office This Jan 1870 S. M. Allen
D. & T. 196, 19, 6, 6, 6

January Term AD 1870

The Court proceeded to appoint Road Overseers on the following Road precincts to wit:

Road Precinct No 1

It is Ordered and Decreed by the Court that road Precinct No One shall be within the following bounds to wit: Commencing at Gatesvilles and terminating at the mouth of Wiley Eguys lane, and the hands liable to ~~the~~ work said Road are as follows to wit: J. B. Lovejoy Thomas Lightfoot Levi Will Joseph Lee and Sons Lebbe Walker D. H. Eguys and other hands that live the nearest said Road and said Road is hereby declared to be a Second class road, and Hiram Scott is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870. All male persons between the ages of 18 and 45 years are liable ^{therein} to work

Road Precinct No 2

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Road Precinct No 2 shall comprise the following bounds and limits to wit Commencing at the Terminus of No One on Henson Creek Thence in the direction of Georgetown ~~in~~ southerly direction so as to include the place of J. H. Powell and A. Wolf The Foxes and all other male hands between the ages

Road Including all the Heenson Creek settlement
above where said road crosses and Owl Creek
said Road to terminate on cowhouse at Maples
And said road is hereby declared a second class
road, and George H Martin is hereby appointed
Overser of the Same for 1870.

Road Precinct No 2

Ordered by the Court that the following
commencing at the terminus of No 2 thence South
East in the direction of Georgetown to Carroll County
line including the Sugar Loaf settlement, Joel
Blackwells Darnalls John Potter and
Everett and all other Male persons between
the age of 18 & 45 who live the nearest to said
Road precinct And said Road is declared to
be a second class Road and Elisha Kinsey
is appointed Overseer of the Same for 1870.

Road Precinct No 3

Ordered and Directed by the Court that
the following bounds and limits shall consti-
tute Road Precinct No 3 Commencing at
A. H. Halls the terminus of No 2 thence South East
in the direction of Belton to County line
Including John H King Isaac Seroggins, Orop
Cowhouse near Bell County line Thence to
top of Mountain Including the Newton Parks
place, and all other hands between the ages of
18 and 45 years who live the nearest to said Road
And said road is declared to be a second class
road and John H King is hereby appointed Over-
seer of said Road for 1870.

January Term 1870.

363

Road Precinct No 5

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that Road Precinct No 5 shall be within the following bounds to wit: Commencing at the forks of the Haces and Georgetown ^{roads} near Dr Hill running with the Haces Road so as to include Bob Newlands Hugh Sheidan thence down and with said River to the mouth of Longwell including all hands on East side of Long to mouth of Longwell thence up Longwell creek to where said Road crosses the same thence to place of Beginning including Ahay Haynes Dock Low Anderson Arrowood and all other hands between the ages of 18 & 45 years who reside within said Road Precinct. And said Road is declared to be a second class road. And Willis Oglesby is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870.

Road Precinct No 6

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the following bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No 6 Commencing at the terminus of No 5 on Longwell creek in the direction of Belton including all the hands from the mouth of Longwell to County line on Long River so as to include Burch, Kiff, & Johnsons. Thence to include the Hartgrove place Thence in a westerly direction so as to include H. M. Smiths Thence to place of Beginning so as to include E. R. Ashlys All males who reside within the limits of said Road Precinct between the ages of 18 and 45 years of age are liable to work said Road. And Thomas Rucker is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870.

464

January Term 1870

Road Precinct No Seven

Ordered Adjudged and Decreed by the Court that the following bounds and limits shall constitute Road Precinct No Seven to wit known as the upper Hoes Road Commencing at Gatonsville so as to include J. L. McElroy, Wiley Jones, R. B. Wells Thence in a Northern direction so as to include J. R. and S. B. Raby and Hollands & Tellers Thence in the same direction so as to include R. Leefe Thence to Corrells corner Thence to place of Beginning including S. Fields and all males between the ages of 18 & 45 years of Age who live within the bounds of said Road Precinct. And James R. Raby is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870

Road Precinct No 8

Commencing at Corrells corner the terminus of No 7 Thence down said said creek including Richard Griffin and ~~James~~ Leefe to the Eads crossing on the Corrells Thence in an Easterly direction so as to include M. A. Britains place on the Head of Bluff Creek Thence down said Creek so as to include Gage & Nathan Dean to the County line Thence with said County line crossing Raineys Creek to the Mouth of same Creek Thence up said Creek including the place of Mrs Warren and Miller and Malouther Thence in an Westerly direction to the place of Beginning And J. T. Beene is hereby appointed Overseer of the same for the year 1870

January Term 1870 Police Court 365
Road Precinct No 10

Ordered by the Court that the following bounds
Constitute Road Precinct No 10 to Wit Commen-
cing at the forks of the Haco and Meridian Roads
Thence West to Leon River up said River to John
Kellys place East to foot of Mountain Thence
South to place of Beginning including J H Hodge-
fords place. Said Road is known as the Meridian
Road and John Pidesek is hereby appointed
Overseer of said Road for 1870, and is declared
to be a Second class Road,

Road Precinct No 11

Ordered by the Court that the following bounds
shall constitute Road Precinct No 11 Commencing
at the terminus of No 10 at the foot of the Mountain
Thence in a Northernly direction so as to include Abe
Rells and the Sellers to County line including
all lands that lie within the limits of said
Road. Thence back to place of beginning
and Matthew Vell is hereby appointed Over-
seer of said Road for 1870,

Road Precinct No 12

Commencing at Gatsville (Known as the Ham-
ilton Road) including R. L. Lehanys & H. Franks
John Grants Geo. Adams and S. M. Robinson Craps
Leon River Thence to Rodds Creek so as to include
B. Keosi, Tom Logans and Tom Bones. Thence
in said direction westerly to Cropping of
Leon at Edward Milligans Thence to cropping of
Pleam Creek so as to include B. Lanhams The
Stillman place and Montgomerys place Thence
South East to place of Beginning and J. E. Rogers
is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road

360 January Term 1870

Road Precinct No 13

Ordered by the Court that the following bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No 13 Commencing at the crossing of Plum Creek the terminus of No 12. Thence East or down said stream to its confluence with the Leon River. Thence up said River to the county line, Thence in a Westerly direction so as to include Sam Craggs D W Edwards the Jeff Moore place and Simpsons to place of Beginning as aforesaid. Leaville. And Monttravel Simpson is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870.

Road Precinct No 14

Ordered & Directed by the Court that the following bounds shall constitute Road Precinct No 14 known as the Belton road Commencing at the mouth of Wiley Squires Lane the terminus of No 1 Thence to N Brown Thence to W Powell Thence to crossing of Keelson Creek. So as to include Anderson Hyatts Thence to Owl Creek so as to include Sahl Dodsons Thence to Top of Owl Creek Mountain Thence down said Mountain to county line so as to include Flint Creek Wm W Mooreheads, and Thence from said county line up the Leon River to place of Beginning so as to include all the land on the West side thereof to place of beginning, and Joe W Friend is hereby appointed Overseer of said Road To Inspect Branch, and W W Moorehead from said branch to the Conzill and Bell county line.

January Term 1870

367

Road Precinct No 15

Commencing at "Birthing Spring" Thence to the Lion River Thence up said River with its meanderings to county line Thence East with county line to foot of Mountain; Thence down the foot of said Mountain to place of Beginning and said Road is declared to be a second class road and known as the Grubbsburg and Hamilton Road and J. P. Keo is appointed Overseer of said Road for 1870

Road Precinct No 16

Commencing $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from Unionville

68 368
January Term 1870

Ordered by the Court that the sum of \$8.00 be allowed
Extra. Shelly for per diem fees as County Commissioner
January Term of the Police Court 1870

No 72

\$3.00

Ordered by the Court that the sum of Eight Dollars
be allowed M. A. Brittain for per diem fees as
County Commissioner January Term 1870

No 73

\$1.00

Ordered by the Court that James H. Armstrong
County Judge of Carroll County be allowed the sum
of Eight Dollars Ex officio fees for per diem as Judge
of the Police Court Jan. Term 1870

No 74

\$12.50

Ordered by the Court that the County Clerk (J. A. Powell)
be allowed the sum of Twelve dollars and
fifty cents Ex officio fees as County Clerk for one
quarter

No 75 X

\$87.50

Ordered by the Court that the Account
presented by G. H. Chrisman for Eighty Seven
dollars and fifty cents Ex officio fees as County
Attorney Pro Tem for one quarter be allowed

No further Business Appearing the Court Ad-
journed until the next regular Term

County Judge C. C.

369
765

In vocation April 29th AD 1870.

No. 76. Ordered and decreed by the County
X. of Coquille County in vocation that E. L.
W. Francis Sheriff of Coquille County
be allowed the sum of One Hundred dollar
U. S. currency to be paid out of the "Expense
fund" and if there be not a sufficient
amount in said fund the remainder to
be paid out of any monies that may be
in the County Treasurers hands of
Coquille County and that the Treasurer
be ordered and required to pay to said
Sheriff the said sum of One Hundred
dollars U. S. C. The same being for feeding &
clothing Jacob Sussett who has been con-
fined in the County Jail of said County
since 22^d of Jan. 1870 and for all other
paid for and expenses that are allowed
by the Statute of this State up to this date

Witness my hand
this 29th day of April 1870
E. L. Francis

Police Court of Weymouth County
 Term Second March May 9th 1870

For return of writs.
 O. W. Frankes vs. James H. Armstrong
 Sheriff Weymouth County Judge

J. C. Everett Esq. vs. M. A. Brittain) County
) Sheriff) Commissioner

There being no return the Court made the following order to wit:

Order of the Court that the sum of \$11.00
 be received to the Credit of the same to be paid
 by the Sheriff of Weymouth County out of any money
 in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated for
 same as rendered by said Griffin as special factor
 for said County.

Whereas in pursuance of a former order
 passed at the January Term of the Police
 Court of Weymouth County the old Court-
 House in the Town of Weymouth in Block
 Seventy, Lot No twelve (12) was sold to
 the highest and best bidder for cash in
 hand on the first Sunday in February 1870
 and to H. C. McLean having bid the sum of
 Two hundred and Ninety five Dollars
 \$295.00 that being the highest and best
 bid for the same. It is therefore ordered
 Adjudged and Decreed by the Court that
 said Court House made a good and sufficient and
 bona certum lot or parcel of Land situated
 in the Town of Weymouth said State and County
 Lot No 12 in Block No 7. Knowing as the
 Court doth that said House is to be sold to said McLean.

Order of the Court of Sessions, May 1870

No 78

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
Sum of Three Dollars be allowed to
E. Shelly for services rendered as County
Clerk

No 79

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
the Sum of Nine Dollars be allowed to
M. A. Brittain Co. Commissioner of said
County for per diem fees for 8 days

No 80

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of
\$16.50 be allowed to J. H. Powell Clerk of the
Court to County of Corbin County as per
claim filed from Jan. 1st 1870 up to this date

No 81

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of
hundred and Eighty Nine Dollars be allowed
to James H. Armstrong as per claim for
County Judge of Woodbury County

No further Business appearing this
Court adjourned until the next regular session

Attest

J. H. Powell
Clerk of Court
By J. H. Powell
County Clerk

James H. Armstrong
County Judge
Woodbury Co.
Iowa

Special Term of the said Court in and for the County of Borgell June the 27th A.D. 1870

Monday Morning 10 O'clock A.M.
June 27th 1870 Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Members Present
E. W. Granger Sheriff E. B. Raly
W. H. Woodburn Clerk Presiding Justice
J. B. Lyle " Atty
J. A. Strickland " 5

There being @ quorum the Court proceeded to enter the following Orders to Wit:

The Court proceeded to examine the Assessment Rolls of Borgell County for the year A.D. 1870 as presented by W. Allen Assessor and collector of Borgell County and filed the same to be correct, and that the same be in all things approved.

On Motion the Court proceeded to revise the Jury List and after said revision was completed. The following named persons good and lawful Citizens as Grand Jurors for the Fall Term of the District Court in and for said County to Wit:

1	John Armstrong	11	Alvin Perkins
2	Edison Burch	12	J. E. Dickerson
3	W. H. Clark	13	Mike Hampton
4	A. Langford	14	S. Hildes
5	W. P. Dodson	15	W. E. Young
6	Geo. Martin	16	E. E. Sellers
7	Eli Williamson	17	E. W. Allen
8	D. M. Elms	18	O. D. Graham
9	M. McHarris	19	A. H. H.

373

Ordered and directed by the Court that
 the following named persons be appointed as
 Bailiffs to Wit

Precinct No 1	W. B. Griffen
" " 2	W. B. Griffen
" " 3	Riand J. J. J.
" " 5	James Colburn

Ordered and directed by the Court that the
 Petition presented by W. E. Love asking the
 Court to grant him License to sell for the
 Term of four months Spirituous or vinous liquors
 in intoxicating Liquors in quantities less than
 one quart or at retail in the Town of Gates-
 ville said County and State on the East side
 of the Public Square in a House known as
 the "Love Grocery House". and that the
 Clerk of this Court be authorized and com-
 manded to issue License to said W. E. Love
 so soon as he shall comply with all
 the requirements of the Law. Said License
 to commence on the 1st day of June A. D. 1872

No 82

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Three
 Dollars in Currency be allowed the Heirs of
 Saps. The same being for repairing the lock
 of the Trap door of the Jail House of Lorryell
 County. The same to be paid out of the County
 Treasury.

Ordered by the Court that the following named
 days shall be the regular Court times of the several
 Precincts of the Parish of Lorryell County to Wit:

J. B. Raley Precinct No One	first Saturday
J. A. Lee	" two, first
J. B. L. L. L.	" three, second
W. W. Hampster	" four, third

474

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
the Petition presented By Henry and Wm
Toliver praying the Court to grant them
License to sell Spirituous or Intoxicating
Liquors in quantities less than one quart or at
retail in the Town of Gatesville to or by the
Graz. in a House situated on the North side
of the public square known as the House
heretofore occupied by S. W. Hasty and oc-
cupied by Petitioners for the Term of Six Months
from the 1st day of July 1870 to the 31st day
of December 1870. And the Clerk of the
Court is hereby authorized and required to
Issue License to said Henry and Wm Toliver
so soon as said parties shall comply with all
the requirements of the Law.

No further Business appearing the
Court Adjourned until the next reg-
ular Term This June the 27th 1870

S. J. Ledy,
Presiding Justice
J. A. Lee
Bedford Latham
G. A. Chickland

Monday September 26th A.D. 1870 375
2 O'clock P.M. —

Police Court of Logansport County
Regular Term Sept-26-1870

Court met pursuant to Adjournment

Members Present.

E Wood Franks.

Sheriff

J. B. Raly
Presiding Officer

W. H. Woodburn

Ex D. C. C.

By L. M. Allen Depo

J. A. Lee Justice Present No. 2
C. A. Strickland " " 5

There being @ quorum present
The Court proceeded to the following business
No. 101.

Ordered by the Court that Wesley Jones & Co.
be authorized to take charge of and protect
the adjacent Negroes' (settling) until the
first day of January 1871 and that he have
and receive the sum of four dollars in U.S.
currency per month from the first day of
July 1870 to said 1st day of January 1871.

Ordered and decreed by the Court
that the Petition presented by James B.
Raly asking the Court to change the road
known as the Haco and Meridian road.
be changed so as to run by John H.
Christman residence. be granted and that
said road from this date is to be turned
and worked so as to run by ^{and a line between}
~~of the said John H. Christman~~
The two surveys of said Raly and Christman

376

September Term Police Court, 1870,

County Warrant No. 1

#24

* Ordered by the Court that the sum of twenty four dollars U.S. currency be allowed Westley Jones (A. M. Co.) for services rendered for taking care of the Negro Girl Betty, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to issue an order to the Treasurer of this County for the same, on 1st 1870.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the Clerk of this Court be authorized and required to make out a Bill of all the Book, Stationery and Printing that is necessary for the use of the District, and County Courts and also the several Justices of the Peace, and present the same to James R. Saunders to purchase the same, and state upon the receipt of the same this Court will make an appropriation sufficient to pay ~~the~~ all charges on the same.

Court Adjourned until tomorrow morning
9 O'clock A.M.

377

Tuesday Morning September 27th 1876

Time O'clock A.M.

The Court met pursuant
to adjournment.

When the following business and
Orders were entered, There being a Quorum.

County Warrant No. 2.

\$2.10

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Three Dollars U.S. Currency be allowed James B. Saunders County Treasurer of Carroll County the same being paid out by said Saunders for Sheriff fees, in a suit wherein the County of Carroll is Plaintiff and Wm. M. Kearly is Defendant, and that the Clerk be authorized to issue a warrant for the same.

County Warrant No. 3.

Ordered by the Court that it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the present District Court Seal of Carroll County, is very much out of repair, and unless the same is repaired it is entirely useless. It is therefore Ordered by the Court that the Clerk of this Court be authorized and required to repair the said Seal if it is possible, and if he finds that it cannot be repaired, he is hereby authorized to purchase a new one for a sum not to exceed \$15.00 And that the Clerk be authorized to draw upon the County Treasurer of Carroll County for the amount so expended.

Police Court Sept 8th 1870X County Warrant No. 4 #13.5

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Thirteen Dollars and 50 cents be allowed C. W. Frank Sheriff of George County for Boarding W. J. Hammock (a Prisoner) and for Guard him for ten days, and that the Clerk be authorized to issue a warrant payable by the County Treasurer of George County.

X County Warrant No. 5 #12.00

Ordered by the Court that the Clerk of this Court be authorized and required to issue a County Warrant payable out of the County ^{fund} to C. W. Frank for Services rendered Guarding W. J. Hammock, the Sum of Twelve Dollars and Currency for ~~ten days~~ twelve days ~~Services at~~ One Dollar per day

X County Warrant No. 6 #12.50

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Twelve dollars in U.S. Currency be allowed George Christianson for Services rendered Guarding W. J. Hammock (a Prisoner) for the term of twelve days, at One dollar per day. And that the Clerk be and is hereby authorized and required to issue a County warrant for the same

Police Court September Term A.D. 1870.
No 7.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the District Clerk of Tarrant County be and is hereby authorized and required to transcribe the "old Index" and Files of Deeds Patents &c now on Record in and for Tarrant County Texas on the General Index and file Book of Tarrant County. and that upon the completion of said transcriptions this Court will allow said Clerk full compensation for said transcriptions at the rate of 15 cents per one hundred words.

In accordance with an act passed by the Texas Legislature of the State of Texas. Approved August the 13th A.D. 1870. Entitled an act to establish a System of Public Free Schools for the State of Texas. It is ordered adjudged and decreed by said Court, Acting as an ex-officio Board of School directors in and for said County of Tarrant Texas, that the following named persons residents of Tarrant County and of their respective Sub-Districts, are hereby appointed Trustees of the following Sub-Districts, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby authorized and required to issue ~~written~~ ^{written} Commissions under the Seal of this Court which Commissions duly attested by the Presiding Justice and Clerk shall be full and sufficient authority for the hereinafter named Trustees to act as ~~trustees~~ and perform all duties as is required in Sections (6) Six and (7) Seven of the above entitled Act.

The following named persons are hereby appointed a Board of Examiners To Wit:
J. M. Arnold,
J. C. Bates,
J. J. Vandeman,

Police Court September Term A.D. 1870

School Trustees for Justice Precinct No. 1
1st Sub-District Gatesville.

J. M. Arnold.
J. R. Saunders.
J. R. Raly.

2^d Sub-District Precinct No. 1, Rainy Creek.

John Armstrong,
Wm. H. Lark,
Wm. Crawford.

X

3^d Sub-District of Precinct No. 1, Cowhous,

George Basham,
Wm. Kinsey Sr.,
Eli Williamson.

School Trustees for Justice Precinct No. 2

1st Sub-District Head of George.

~~David Hovary~~
~~Don Hall~~
David Hovary

2^d Sub-District

X

J. M. Parks
Wm. Young,
Green Frank,

3^d Sub-District,

McClinden
John Hurst
John Johnston

381

Police Court September Term A.D. 1870

School Trustees for Justice Precinct No. 5

1st Sub District

Noah Wiff
George Jones
John McClain.

2^d Sub District,

O. D. Davenport,
~~J. B. Morgan~~, ^{W. J. Hall}
W. W. Smith,

3^d Sub District,

Henry Hall
Joseph Hage,
J. H. Dontry,

4th Sub-Dist.

John S. Holmes
Robt. Newland
J. W. Caldwell.

And It is hereby ordered that each board of Trustees shall constitute a Board of School Commissioners also, for the Election of School Officers, &c. and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered and required to issue to each of the above named parties Certificates of Appointment;

Ag 16

County Warrant

#1250

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the District Clerk of Warrick County be allowed the sum of \$12.50 as Ex officio fees due him from May the 9th 1870 to Sept 9th 1870 the said to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated

382

Police Court September Term A.D. 1870

X County Warrant No. 7 #12.00
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$12.00 be allowed G.A. Strickland as per his Ex-officio fee as a member of the Police Court of Carroll County September Term 1870

X County Warrant No. 8. #6.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$6.00 be allowed G.A. Strickland for Services rendered as Coroner in viewing an Inquest over the body of a Negro found dead in Elison's Bunches field in Carroll County &c

X County Warrant No. 9 #12.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$12.00 be allowed to J.A. Lee for Ex-officio fees as a member of the Police Court Sept. Term 1870 of Carroll County.

X County Warrant No. 10 #5.00

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Five Dollars be allowed to S.B. Hall as per Ex-officio fees for three days service as a member of the Police Court of Carroll County Sept Term 1870

No 15 County Warrant No 15 #50.

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of fifty Dollars be allowed E.W. Granks Sheriff of Carroll County as per Ex-officio fees for six months from Jan. 1st 1870 to July 1st 1870 The same being for Ex-officio Services as such Administrator

Police Court Sept. Term 1870

383

No 11

\$8.00

County Warrant No 11

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Eight Dollars be allowed S. B. Paly for Serving and Holding an Inquest over the dead Body of John Ward May 21st 1870 and arresting and committing Prisoner.

No 12.

100

County Warrant No 12.

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One dollar be allowed to S. B. Paly for buying and repairing the Lock of the District Court Jail.

No 13

\$178.50

County Warrant No 13

Ordered and Directed by the Court that the Sum of One Hundred and Thirteen ⁵⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars in United States Currency be allowed James R. Saunders for House rent that amt. being due him for Court House Rent from January 20th 1870 to September 20th 1870 and that the Clerk of this Court be authorized to issue a warrant for the Same.

No 14

\$3.50


County Warrant No 14

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Three ⁵⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars be allowed E. W. Frank Sheriff of Coryell County for Summoning a Jury of Inquest over the dead Body of John Ward. and arresting Prisoner.

384

Police Court September Term 1870

No further Business appearing
The Court adjourned until the
next regular Term,

Attest,  S. B. Raby
Presiding Justice

W. A. Woodburn
Clerk.

By S. M. Allen Dep't



THIS PAGE WAS LEFT BLANK

386

Police Court Special Term 1870
November the 5th 1870

Members Present

S. M. Allen
Dep'ty Clk

S. J. Roly President
G. A. Strickland,
B. Garham.

E. W. Frazer
Sheriff

Be it remembered that at a Special Term of
the Police holden in the Court room in the Town
of Gatesville County of Coryell & State of Texas
On the 5th day of Nov. 1870 The following Business
was transacted to Wit:—

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Petition
presented by W. C. Love Praying said Court to grant
him License to sell Spirituous wines or other In-
toxicating Liquors in quantities less than One Quart
or at retail in the Town of Gatesville Coryell County
for the Term of three months Commencing On the
1st day of October 1870 and ending On the 31st day
of December 1870. be and is hereby granted.
And the Clerk of this Court is hereby authorized
and required to issue License to the said W. C.
Love so soon as he shall file his receipt from the
County Treasurer

No 7
Ordered and decreed by the Court that the
Sum of \$50. be allowed the District Clk.
of this County for transcribing the "old" Index
of Wills Patents &c of this County to a
Statute Index. and that the same be paid
in U. S. currency so soon as this Court is
satisfied that said transfer is complete

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the following be a final Settlement with E. W. Franks collector of Taxes of Coryell County for the year 1870 as follows to Wit:

	Dr	Cr
To Amount Due for Assessment Rolls	1458 37	
" " " On Supplemental Rolls	11 17	
" " " by Occupation Tax Receipts	58 75	
	1528 29	
Credit by Apportioning \$1458.37 as paid to L. M. Allen Jan. 1st A. T. C.		118 90
To Commission for Collecting & Apportioning Occupation Tax		9 39
To Commission for Collecting Co. Tax as per Assessment Rolls		102 30
Credit as per Insolvent List - Amount Due Co.	1274 27	354 02

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the Bond presented by S. B. Felt, as County Treasurer of Coryell County, be and is hereby approved, and that the same be duly Recorded.

\$100 County Warrant No. 17
 Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One dollar in U. S. Currency be allowed Henry Sasser for repairing the County Jail

388 388

\$17.19

County Warrant No 18

Ordered and Directed by the Court that
J. R. Saunders County Treasurer of
Georgell County pay to S. M. Allen
Galt A. C. of Georgell County the
Sum of \$17.19 in U. S. currency as
balance due him on his settlement with
the County in 1868 the same to be paid
out of any Tax Money now in the hands
of the Treasurer.

\$4.00

County Warrant No 19

Ordered by the Court that B. Latham
be allowed the Sum of \$4.00 as per diem fee
for one days service as a member of the Police
Court at the June Term 1870

\$4.00

County Warrant No 20

Ordered by the Court that the
Sum of \$4.00 as per diem fee for one days
Services as a member of the Police Court at
the Nov. Term 1870

\$12.00

County Warrant No 21

Ordered by the Court that B. Latham
have and receive the Sum of \$12.00 the
same being due him for three days services
taking the Schoolhouse Population in
9 for Georgell County 1870 Precinct
No. 3.

✓ \$4.00

County Warrant No 22
Ordered by the Court that S. B. Rely be
allowed the Sum of \$4.00 as per diem
fee for One day service as a Member of the
Police Court Nov. Term 1890

✓ \$20.00

County Warrant 23
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$20.00
be and is hereby Ordered to be paid G. A. Strick-
land for services rendered taking the School
-astic Population in Precinct No 5 Coorgell
County 1890

✓ \$28.00

County Warrant No 24
Ordered by the Court that S. B. Rely be allowed
the Sum of \$28.00 for services rendered taking the
Schoolastic Population in Precinct No 1. Coor-
gell County 1890

✓ \$4.00

County Warrant No 25
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of \$4.00
be allowed G. A. Strickland as per diem fee
of the Special Term of the Police Court 1890

No other Business appearing the
Court adjourned until the next
regular Term.

Signed

Attest

W. H. Woodburn

clerk

B. L. M. Allen Dep.

Presiding Justice
Police Court of
Coorgell County

Police Court November Term 1870

Be it remembered that on this 28th day of November A D 1870 the Honorable Police Court in and for Gorgee County and State of Texas met pursuant to adjournment, the following members being present to-wit:

S. M. Allen
Deputy
Clerk

J. B. Raley Presiding Justice
G. A. Strickland "
B. Lankham "

J. B. Baines
Deputy Sheriff

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the Petition presented by J. M. Pruitt Et al praying the Court to Grant them a road in Gorgee County commencing at the S line of Grid County, on the West Side of Big Spring Branch, and running up said branch to Oak Grove. Thence to the Roberts crop-
ing on the S. line. Thence in the direction of Waco. be and is hereby granted.

Whereupon the Court appointed a Board of review to review said proposed road to wit: John Graham, J. M. Pruitt, John Riser, A. P. S. Touchstone and Wm. Mitchell, and that the above named Jury of review qualify according to Law, and make a full report at the next term of this Court.

November Term A D 1870

391

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
the Road known as No 11 from Gatesville to
Meridian be discontinued from the forks
of the Meridian and Hamilton roads to
the Basque County line passing by Mat
Kells to the head of Hog Creek.

~~Ordered and Decreed by the Court that
the Petition of Gabe Smith Et al ^{be granted} for
the Court to discontinue the present Hays-
= ilton road leading from Gatesville and
crossing the Leon River at New Grants, at
also at E. Milligan, and also at Garde-
mans and Gabe Smiths, on said River be
discontinued from Gatesville to the Correll
and Hamilton County line. Be granted
and that said road no longer be re-
= cognized as a County road.~~

And it is fur-
ther Ordered and decreed by the Court
that a Jury of review be appointed to wit
Gabe Smith, B. Hood, Henry Baty, Wm. Chant
& J. P. Key, to review and return under oath
at the next term of this Court, the most di-
rect and practicable road from Gatesville
to Hamilton, the same to be on the
west side of the Leon River, and to be
known as the Gatesville & Hamilton road,
and It is ordered by the Court that the
above named Jury of review, review
said road to the Correll County line
and return a full and complete report
at the next term of this Court.

392

No 21

X

November Term A.D. 1870

Warrant No 21

#175

Ordered and Directed by the Court that the Sum of One Dollar & Seventy five Cents be allowed Henry Sage for masteing One pair of foot Cuffs. And repairing the Jail lock. The same to be paid in U. S. currency.

Court adjourned until to-morrow 9 O'clock A.M.

Nov. 29th A.D. 1870.

Tuesday morning 9 O'clock Court met pursuant to adjournment.

#400

County Warrant No 22

Ordered and Directed by the Court that the Sum of \$4.00 is hereby allowed to D. Potter for Guarding Jase Miller under Orders from the Sheriff of C. Co.

#1.00

County Warrant No 23

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One Dollar is hereby allowed to - Sivertt for Guarding Jase Miller under Orders from the Sheriff of C. Co.

#1.00

County Warrant No 24

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of One Dollar be allowed Riley Maxwell for Guarding Jase Miller under Orders from the Sheriff of C. Co.

November Term A. D. 1870

393

\$900

County Warrant No. 30
Ordered by the Court that the Sum of
Nine Dollars be allowed W. E. Jones
for Two Blankets for the use of the pris-
oners now in the County Jail

Annual Occupation Taxes
The Court proceeded to Levy ~~County~~
Taxes in aid for the County of Coryell,
in accordance with ~~with~~ an act
passed by the Thirtieth Legislature ap-
proved Aug. the 15th 1870. Entitled an
act to Levy Taxes, and in accordance
with Section Seventh of said act To Wit:

Ordered adjudged and Doered by the
Court that a Poll Tax of fifty ~~cents to be~~
collected from every Male Resident over
the age of Twenty One years. Shall be ascertained
and collected. Persons non compos mentis
and Idiots excepted. For Selling Spi-
rituous vinous or Intoxicating Liquors in
Quantities less than One Quart. Twenty five
Dollars per Annum. for Selling Spi-
rituous vinous or Intoxicating Liquors in
Quantities of One Quart or more the Sum
of Fifty Dollars per Annum. for every Bil-
liard Bogabell Pigeon hole, Jerry Bird
Cage, or any thing of the kind used for
pleasure or profit the Sum of Twelve &
fifty Cents. for Nine or Ten pin Alley within
any Incorporated Town Two Hundred &
fifty dollars per Annum. for every nine
or ten pin Alley ~~within~~ and the limits of
any Incorporated Town Twenty five
Dollars per Annum. for every Foot
Peddler five Dollars. for every One horse

Paddler or with One yoke of Oxen Twenty
Dollars & fifty cents, for every Paddler
 with two Oxen or two yokes of Oxen Twenty
five Dollars. ~~For every~~ ^{For every} ~~hundred~~ ^{hundred} ~~and fifty~~ ^{and fifty} ~~Dollars~~ ^{Dollars} ~~per annum~~
 For every travelling Theatre or Dramatic rep-
resentation for which which for ad-
mission is received Two Dollars & fifty cent
for each and every representation for every
Circus for each performance Twenty Dol-
lars & fifty cents. For every menagerie
show or exhibition of any kind or
a separate fee for admission is demanded
Two Dollars & fifty cents. For every Concert
where a fee for admission is demanded
Two Dollars & fifty cents. For every first-
class Hotel Twenty five Dollars. For
every cook shop or eating house Twenty
dollars & fifty cents. For every distillery
Twenty five Dollars. For every persons
Selling Goods by Sample Card or attention
Twenty five Dollars. From every travelling
agent Selling or bartering Patent rights. Patent
specific Medicine Twenty five Dollars
From every agent or Sub agent of any Fire
Insurance Company. Not Chartered by this
State Twenty five Dollars. From Physician
Surgeon or Dentist five Dollars. From
the owner or operator of a Daguerrean
or such like Gallery if in an incorpo-
rated town Twenty dollars & fifty cents. if
elsewhere five Dollars. From Land agents
Twenty five Dollars.

#14.50 County Warrant No 26

Ordered by the Court that the Sum of Fourteen Dollars and fifty cents be allowed W. H. Belcher for Boarding and feeding prisoner and Grand as per his approved Account. On file.

\$3.36 County Warrant No 27

Ordered and Decried by the Court that the Sum of Three Dollars and thirty six cents be allowed W. B. Baingis for money paid out by him for the County of Cook for Blankets for the use of Healeman Cook a prisoner now in the County Jail.

Ordered and Decried by the Court that the final Exhibit of James P. Sanders as State County Treasurer of Morgan County for 1870. be examined and it appearing to the Satisfaction of the Court that said report and final Exhibit is correct. It was Ordered that the same be spread upon the Minutes of this Court as follows to wit:

over

396

Final Exhibit and Report of
James D. Saunders State Treasurer
of Coryell County

Dr		Cr	
No Amt. of all monies Received by the Treasurer	2694 10	By Amt as per Vouchers rendered	1515 57
		By Commission	70 36
		" Amt. transferred to S. B. Raley	1088 20
		By Balance	2694 10

The Court adjourned until 8 O'clock to-
morrow morning

The Court proceeded to review the
jury list for 1891, and after reviewing the
list, the Court proceeded to draw the Grand
Jury for the March Term A. D. 1891 as
follows to-wit:

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Wilson Geo I | 11. Green Frank |
| 2. Colman Wm D | 12. J. W. Friend |
| 3. Smith Gabe | 13. Sam Dyer |
| 4. Powell Wm F | 14. A. E.atham |
| 5. Mc Donald Ward | 15. J. R. Burnum |
| 6. Morehead Wm W | 16. J. Coffey Basham |
| 7. Long Wm H | 17. J. A. Lee |
| 8. Kinney C | 18. Wm M. Wallace |
| 9. Thomasatham | 19. A. B. Garrett |
| 10. Sam Leavely | 20. J. L. Large |

\$12.00 County Warrant No 28.
 Ordered by the Court that S. B. Raby
 receive the sum of \$12. for three ~~days~~
 days service rendered as a member of the
 Police Court Nov Term 1870 To be paid out
 of the County Treasury of Corryell County

\$12.00 County Warrant No 29.
 Ordered by the Court that G. A. Strick-
 land receive the sum of \$12. for three
 days service rendered as a member of
 the Police Court Nov. Term 1870. To be
 paid out of the County Treasury of Co. Cor.

\$12.10 No 30

County Warrant No 30.
 Ordered by the Court that the sum
 of \$12.10 for three days service rendered
 as a member of the Police Court
 Nov. Term A D 1870 To be paid out of the
 County Treasury.

No further Business appearing the
 Court Adjourned until the next
 regular Term in January 1871.

Attest
 W. A. Woodburn
 C. D. C. C.
 B. J. L. McAllen
 S. B. Raby
 Presiding Justice
 Corryell County
 Tex as
 Depy C. C.

398 Date		No	To Whome Issued	\$	
1855					
		1	J. H. Chrisman	3 00	
Sept	27 th	2	" " "	93	2
Oct	10 th	3	" " "	103	0
"	12 th	4	" " "	34	0
"	23 rd	5	" " "	20	00
"	27 th	6	" " "	37	32
Nov	13 th	7	" " "	20	00
"	"	8	" " "	25	00
"	"	9	" " "	15	00
"	"	10	" " "	100	00
"	"	11	" " "	20	00
Dec	4	12	" " "	54	75
"	"	13	" " "	49	50
"	"	14	L. H. Allen	92	65
"	"	15	County Clerk	25	00
"	"	16	" " "	2	00
"	10	17	J. H. Chrisman	65	00
"	"	18	" " "	56	00
"	26	19	" " "	50	00
"	28	20	" " "	8	00
Jan 5-6	47	21	" " "	4	86
"	"	22	" " "	56	75
"	"	23	" " "	75	00
"	24 th	24	" " "	149	72
"	20 th	25	J. H. Bagby	48	00
"	21 st	26	James Hicks	15	00
"	"	27	B. Austin	5	50
"	"	28	" " "	2	00
"	"	29	G. W. Taylor	3	00
"	23 rd	30	G. W. Miller	1	50
"	27	31	J. H. Chrisman	47	14
March	6 th	32	C. J. Tyler	6	00
"	13 th	33	J. L. Mangum	9	00
"	"	34	" " "	3	00
"	16 th	35	L. H. Allen	55	00
April	16 th	36	" " "	45	00
"	"	37	" " "	5	00
May	14 th	38	J. H. Chrisman	4	50

Vote		No	To Whome Issued	379	
1856	20th	39	J. J. Tyler	7	25
"	"	40	J. H. Bagby	6	00
"	"	41	James Hicks	6	00
"	22nd	42	E. Parks	4	50
"	"	43	W. H. Priddy	3	00
"	"	44	County Clerk	70	00
"	20	45	A. Short		75
"	"	46	"	3	75
"	"	47	S. G. Everts	4	50
"	28	48	W. A. Mayes	1	25
"	30	49	James E. Alsop	6	25
"	"	50	Sam. Sole	6	25
"	"	51	M. A. Tipton	6	25
"	"	52	Jesse Scroggins	6	25
"	25th	53	J. L. Mantzamy	6	00
"	28	54	Mittie Rodgers	6	25
"	August 5th	55	S. J. Glynn	4	50
"	" 11th	56	L. H. Allen	67	00
"	20th	57	J. C. Russel	25	00
"	"	58	Wells & Roberts (Wells)	41	00
"	21	59	L. H. Allen	43	00
"	"	60	W. W. Liggitt	7	25
"	"	61	J. H. Albritton		00
"	22nd	62	Wells and Robertson	4	50
"	"	63	"	7	50
"	"	64	"	100	00
"	"	65	"	100	00
"	28	66	J. W. Haley	6	25
"	Sept 6	67	L. M. Robinson	2	25
"	" 6	68	Sam. Friend	4	50
"	25	69	J. B. Pollard	10	00
"	Oct 30	70	M. McButchen	9	00
"	"	71	Wm. W. Hamrick	60	00
"	"	72	B. W. Hamrick	12	00
"	" 13	73	A. Flannery	12	00
"	" 15	74	J. F. Keese	10	00
"	" 18	75	W. B. Beauchamp	0	00
"	" 19	76	D. Gray		50
"	" 19	77	Henry Ford		50

400

Date

No

Go Whame Issued

185-6

Nov.	19	78	S. J. Clymer	\$	9	00
"	"	79	S. J. Clymer	9	00	
"	"	80	S. J. Clymer	6	00	
"	20	81	W. R. Beauchamp	9	00	
"	"	82	L. A. Hammack	4	00	
"	"	83	W. H. Colvard	25	00	
"	29	84	Madison. McCutchen	9	00	
"	"	85	P. A. Hanes	6	50	
"	"	86	L. H. Allen	15	00	
Dec	12	87	A. J. & Shipley, Carnes, W. H. Kingsberry	12	00	
"	15	88	Henry. Fayd	9	00	
"	"	89	J. L. McClary	11	50	
"	"	90	S. J. Haggard	12	00	
"	16	91	W. H. Hammock	13	25	
"	"	92	Ellis. Landis	5	25	
"	"	93	G. H. Sellers	7	00	
"	"	94	A. J. Wams	20	50	
"	"	95	Charles. Thomas	3	00	
"	"	96	J. H. Colvard	1	30	
"	"	97	G. J. Clymer	1	00	
"	"	98	W. H. Siler	1	00	
"	"	99	S. J. Clymer	9	00	
"	"	100	"	3	00	
"	"	101	"	9	00	
"	20	102	Stanford Hanyent	1	00	
"	"	103	G. Templeton	16	00	
"	24	104	Mr. Luterlough	4	50	
Jan	1	105	J. S. Whisman	2	00	
Jan	20	106	S. J. Clymer	3	00	
"	"	107	"	16	25	
"	"	108	G. W. Haley (including Scotts \$15.00)	35	00	
February	5	109	W. C. Hatten	13	96	
"	9	110	C. P. Tyler	47	25	
"	"	111	" " "	25	00	
"	"	112	" " "	25	00	
"	"	113	" " "	25	00	
"	"	114	G. B. Wood	75	00	
"	"	115	S. J. Clymer	1	00	

Date		No	To Whom Issued		
1857	February	18	116 David Gray	18	00
"	"	"	117 madison Mc Cutchen	9	00
"	"	20	118 Wm W. Hammack	9	00
"	"	28	119 C. P. Thomas	3	00
"	"	"	120 Jacob, Globe	4	00
March	2	121	O. W. Sellers	9	00
"	16	122	J. B. Cadot	15	18
"	18	123	S. J. Clymer	6	11
"	"	124	" " "	9	00
April	10	125	" " "	10	00
"	28	126	" " "1 handed to L. H. Luterloh	6	50
"	"	"	Amount of Cc kept issued since the		
"	"	"	February Term To The May Term toll	98	75
May	16	127	S. J. Clymer	3	88
"	20	128	Henry Bayd	18	00
"	"	129	David Gray	2	25
"	"	130	" " "	6	50
"	"	131	J. H. Colford	22	00
"	"	132	" " "	3	00
"	"	133	Madison W. Cutchen	9	10
"	"	134	S. J. Clymer	3	11
June	4	135	" " "	3	10
"	"	136	" " "	6	10
July	7	137	C. M. Haley	28	00
"	11	138	Samuel W. Clymer	3	00
"	29	139	Geo. Adams	5	00
"	"	140	" " }	210	00
"	"	141	" " }		
"	"	142	" " }		
August	13	143	S. J. Clymer	9	00
"	"	144	" " "	17	50
"	18	145	David Gray	9	00
"	"	146	Mr. Mc Cutchen	9	00
"	"	147	Wm. Morehead	6	00
"	"	148	Henry Bayd	9	00
"	"	149	Emil Thompson	42	00
"	"	150	J. J. Moore	28	00
"	31	151	S. J. Clymer		

402

1857

Sept	23 ^d	152	R. G. Grant	10	00
"	"	153	" " " } delivered to Jesse Grayham	10	00
"	"	154	" " " }	104	53
Nov	18	155	Madison McButcher	9	00
"	19	156	S. J. Clymer	19	00
"	"	157	" " "	10	00
"	"	158	J. H. Hallaid } 15.34		
"	"	159	" " " } 19.66	25	00
"	27	160	" " "	3	00
Dec	3	161	Wm Moorehead	6	00
"	"	162	Madison McButcher	6	00
"	30	163	Wm Hammack	7	00
Jan	16	164	Henry Boyd	9	
"	"	165	" " "	9	
"	17	166	Wm Moorehead	5	
"	"	167	" " "	4	
"	"	168	David Gray	2	65
"	"	169	" " "	6	35
"	"	170	M. McButcher	4	55
"	"	171	" " "	4	45
"	17	172	Thomas Williamson	54	00
"	"	173	J. W. Haley	50	00
"	"	174	J. H. Hallaid }		
"	"	175	" " " }	26	50
"	19	176	Andrew Kaulf	75	00
"	"	178	M. McButcher	9	00
"	"	179	H. Boyd	9	00
"	"	180	H. Gray	9	00
"	"	181	Wm Moorehead	9	00
"	"	182	Thos. J. Moore	30	00
"	"	183	S. J. Clymer	42	50
"	"	184	" " "	22	50
"	"	185	" " "	8	00
June	1	186	Ervin Thompson	27	50
July	5	187	H. Boyd for July term	3	00
"	28	188	S. J. Clymer	5	00
"	"	189	" " "	4	00
Aug	5	190	Madison McButcher for July term	3	00 x
Cancelled & drawn at Nov Term					

1858	Aug	18	191	H. Moorhead, services as Comm. July & Aug 1858	3 00
"	"	18	192	J. H. Boyce service for keeping Johnam Parker	1 00
"	"	18	193	H. Moorhead for services as Comm Aug & Sept 1858	9 00
"	"	19	194	H. Moorhead " do " Aug & Sept 1858	3 00
"	"	19	195	J. H. Boyce service for keeping John Johnson Parker	30 00
"	"	20	196	L. M. Allen for Stationery	2 20
Nov	15	197	J. G. Moore for keeper Parker Johnson	92 00	
"	"	198	Erwin Thompson for same	48 00	
"	"	199	Thom Williamson for same	22 50	
"	"	200	D. Gray pay for services at July special Term 1858	3 00	
"	"	201	R. B. Wells, ex. off. services for quarter ending Nov. 13. 1858. as dep. clk	12 50	
"	"	202	M. W. Butcher, C.D. ex. off. services for quarter ending Nov. 13. 1858. as dep. clk	32 00	
"	"	203	C. K. Sellers, Shff. ex. off. services for quarter ending Nov. 13. 1858	12 50	
"	"	204	H. Boyd Co. Comm. services for 3 days August Term 1858	9 00	
"	"	205	H. Boyd Co. Comm. services for 3 days Nov. Term 1858	9 00	
"	"	206	A. Pinkerton Co. Comm. services for 6 days Aug & Nov Term 1858	18 00	
"	"	207	H. Moorhead Co. Comm. for 3 days Nov & Dec Term 1858	9 00	
Feb	23	208	H. Moorhead Co. services for 3 days Feb Term 1859	6 00	
"	23	209	H. Moorhead Co. services for 3 days " " "	6 00	
"	23	210	L. M. Allen ex. off. services for quarter ending Feb 23	50 00	
March	18	211	M. W. Butcher ex. off. 4 3 days March Term 1859	25 00	
"	18	212	" " " " " " " " " " " "	25 00	
"	18	213	L. M. Allen Ballance ex. off. services for quarter ending Feb 23	50 00	
"	18	214	H. Boyd Co. services for 3 days March Term 1859	9 00	
May	16	215	J. M. Booth service for keeping Parker Johnson	50 00	
"	17	216	L. M. Allen ex. off. services for quarter ending May 17	50 00	
"	17	217	H. Moorhead Co. services May Term 2 days	6 00	
"	17	218	H. Boyd Co. services May Term 2 days	6 00	
"	17	219	John M. Perryman Co. services May Term 2 days	6 00	
"	17	220	M. W. Butcher ex. off. services for 4 3 days June Term 1859	24 00	
"	18	221	A. Pinkerton Co. Comm. services Feb Term 2 days May 18	9 00	
Aug	10	222	J. Lyness for Wood for Dis. Clerk	2 50	
"	16	223	L. M. Allen for ex. off. services for quarter ending Aug 16	6 00	
"	"	224	" " " " " " " " " " " "	6 00	
"	16	225	H. Moorhead Co. services for August Term 2 days	6 00	
"	16	226	H. Boyd services for same August Term 2 days	6 00	
"	20	227	John M. Perryman Office for including August Term 1859	36 00	
"	22	228	C. K. Sellers ex. off. services for " " " "	27 50	

1858	Aug 29	229	M. McButcher ex officio for 4 3 days service ^{Aug 2nd}	14	
	Nov 30	231	L. H. Allen ex officio for quarter ending Nov	9	
	" 31	232	L. H. Allen Ballance "	3	
	Dec 12	233	John M. Perryman for 2 days Nov term 1858	6	
	" 12	234	Henry Boyd " 3 days attendance Nov Term	8	
	" 26	235	Wm Moorhead for 3 days holding November Term	9	
	Feb 16	236	M. McButcher for 3 days court Nov 1858 & ex officio	6	
	" 16	237	" " " " " " " "	10	
	" 22	238	Alfred Pinkerton for 3 days services court Nov Term	9	
	" 22	239	" " " " " " Feb Term	7	
	" 22	240	H. Boyd for 3 days services court C. Feb Term	6	
	" 22	241	L. H. Allen for ex officio for quarter ending Feb	12	
	" "	242	" " " " " " " "	3	
	" 23	243	L. Squyres for wood for the two other officers	5	
	Apr 6	244	Wm Moorhead for 3 days services Feb Term	6	
	" 6	245	" " " " " " " "	3	
	" 16	246	G. W. Sellers part ex officio for " " " "	3	
	" 16	247	G. W. Sellers part ex officio for " " " "	6	
	" 23	248	M. McButcher part ex officio up to Feb term	8	
	" 23	249	" " " " " " " "	8	
	" 23	250	G. W. Sellers part ex officio for up to & for Feb Term	15	
	" 17	251	J. J. Moore for keeping pauper Johnson ^{only paid May 1859} 3 Mo 23 days	56	
	" 23	252	M. McButcher for ex officio up to May term	17	
	" 23	253	Alfred Pinkerton for 3 days attend May Term 1859	9	
	" 23	254	L. H. Allen for ex officio for up to May 23rd 1859	12	
	" 24	255	John M. Perryman for 3 days services May Term	9	
	" 24	256	Joseph Dietrich for keeping pauper Johnson	82	
	" 24	257	" " (in back) " " " "	80	
	Jun 1	258	G. W. Sellers for ex officio for ending May 23rd	12	
	" 1	259	Wm Moorhead for 3 days services May Term 1859	9	
	" 2	260	H. Boyd for " " " " " "	9	
	Jun 15	261	M. McButcher " " " " " " 1859	9	
	Aug 21	262	G. W. Sellers for ex officio for ending Aug 1859	12	
	" 21	263	L. H. Allen for " " " " " "	12	
	" 21	264	Barnard & Robertson Ballance in act of 1858	5	
	" 21	265	Wm Moorhead for 3 days services May Term	9	
	Sep 4	266	M. McButcher ex officio & presiding August term 1859	17	
	Oct 6	267	R. L. Haynes for new dish & repairing old	25	

	Nov	21	266	J. I. Robinson for August & November Terms	18	00
			267	Ch. McCutchen ch. justice for office to Nov 4 & 11	17	00
			268	John Hendrickson for Aug. & Nov. Terms	18	00
		22	269	Lt. Allen ex officio for up to Nov 21	12	50
		"	270	Charles Bannan for laying Math	1	00
		4	271	R. L. Haynes for Wood	7	00
		19	272	J. I. Robinson for 2 days services Feb Term	6	00
		19	273	John Hendrickson " " " "	6	00
		"	274	J. P. Key for 5 days services up to " "	15	00
		"	275	Ch. McCutchen for ex officio & 2 days " "	14	00
		"	276	Lt. Allen ex officio up to Feb 12 & 1861	14	50
	Nov	5	277	W. W. Hammack 6 months ex officio for	25	00
	May	23	278	Lt. Allen ex officio up to May 21	6	90
		"	279	" " " " " "	5	60
		24	280	J. I. Robinson ex officio to May 24	12	00
		"	281	John Hendrickson " " " "	12	00
		"	282	J. P. Key " " " "	9	00
		25	283	Ch. McCutchen ex officio for 4 days May Term	20	00
	June	27	284	Dr. Roberts ex officio for	9	00
	July	3	285	Dr. W. Hammack Sheriff ex officio for	12	50
	Aug	6	286	Dr. W. Hammack Sheriff ex officio for	12	50
		21	287	J. I. Robinson for 3 days services	9	00
		"	288	J. P. Key " 3 days services	9	00
		"	289	Ch. McCutchen " " " "	38	00
	Nov	10	290	Ch. Roberts " 2 " services	4	00
		"	291	J. P. Key " 3 " " "	9	00
		"	292	Mrs. E. Allen wife of Lt. Allen " "	12	50
		"	293	Ch. McCutchen " " " "	8	50
		"	294	" " " " " "	8	44
		"	295	Daniel McCarty " " " "	3	00
		"	296	J. R. Saunders ex officio " "	12	50
		23	297	Daniel McCarty " " " "	12	52
		"	298	Ch. McCutchen " " " "	3	00
		"	299	J. R. Saunders " " " "	16	13
1862	Jan	4	300	Ch. McCutchen	20	00
		11	301	" " " " " " " "	80	00
	Feb	19	302	J. P. Key for 3 day services	7	00
		"	303	Ch. Roberts " " " "	4	50
		"	304	" " " " " "	4	50
		"	305	Ch. McCutchen " " " "	9	00

1862 406

Feb 24	306	America Brown for the use of the Panter &	0 75
March 15	307	Daniel McCarty Coff	12 00
"	308	J R Saunders "	12 00
"	309	M McCutchen "	8 00
"	310	W D Coats 3 days Service	9 00
"	311	J D Robinson 3 "	9 00
"	312	J D Key 3 " "	9 00
"	313	M McCutchen 3 " "	9 00
"	314	G L Murray Capt Sheriff	8 50
"	315	B D Lee " "	8 00
"	316	J R Saunders & office	12 50
"	317	Milkinson & Saunders ofc	3 70
"	318	Daniel McCarty & office	12 50
"	319	" " Sheriff "	5 00
"	320	M McCutchen Coff	8 00
"	321	J L Givette for the use of McCutchen	5 00
August 19	322	J L Tompkins 2 days Service	6 00
"	323	David Gray " " "	6 00
"	324	W D Coats 3 " "	9 00
"	325	J R Saunders & office	12 50
"	326	Daniel McCarty "	12 50
"	327	M McCutchen "	17 00
"	328	J R Saunders	10 00
"	329	J H Shipman	31 25
Nov 2	330	Daniel McCarty 2 days Service	6 00
"	331	W D Coats 2 " "	6 00
"	332	M McCutchen 2 " " & Office	14 00
"	333	J R Saunders Office	12 50
"	334	M McCutchen 2 Day Service	6 00
"	335	W D Coats 1 " "	3 00
"	336	Daniel McCarty 1 " "	3 00
Feb 17	337	J R Saunders Stationary	26 50
"	338	" " To pay for Blank County Warrant	5 00
"	339	" " Powder & Lead	35 00
"	340	W D Coats 3 days Service	9 00
"	341	David Gray " " "	9 00
"	342	Daniel McCarty " " "	9 00
"	343	M McCutchen " " "	9 00
"	344	J R Saunders & Office Service	12 50

Feb 17	345	M. McCutchen, Ex officio fee	8 00
	346	B. Hood " "	12 50
May 19	347	" " " "	21 50
"	348	Lewis Logan for guarding gate	8 00
"	349	M. J. Ennis " "	2 00
"	350	David Kray 3 days service	9 00
"	352	H. O. Coats 3 " "	2 00
"	351	Daniel McCarty " "	9 00
"	353	M. McCutchen " " & Ex officio	17 00
"	354	J. R. Saunders " "	12 50
Aug 17	355	B. Hood " "	13 50
" 18	356	David Kray 3 days	6 00
"	357	H. O. Coats 2 " "	6 00
"	358	J. R. Saunders Ex officio	12 50
"	359	M. McCutchen " "	14 00
" 31	360	J. R. Saunders " for Mrs. Connel	3 00
"	361	M. McCutchen " " Rogers	3 00
Sept 29	362	Ursus Bone guarding gate	12 00
Nov 17	363	J. R. Saunders Ex officio	12 50
"	364	M. McCutchen for Mrs. Munie	30 00
"	365	J. R. Saunders for Stationary	9 00
"	366	David Kray 3 days service	6 00
"	367	M. McCutchen 2 " " & Ex officio	14 00
"	368	H. O. Coats 2 " "	6 00
1864		J. G. Thompson	7 00
March 20	369	Daniel McCarty Ex officio	12 50
"	370	J. R. Saunders " "	21 00
"	371	M. McCutchen " "	15 00
"	372	H. O. Coats	12 50
"	373	J. A. Haynes	13 00
"	374	David Kray	8 00
June 14	375	William Wiggins Stationary	50 00
July 14	376	A. J. Barnes	3 00
"	377	M. McCutchen	12 80
July 4	378	J. R. Saunders	11 00
" 25	379	M. McCutchen	12 50
"	380	J. A. Haynes	12 50
"	381	J. R. Saunders To pay for Stationary	12 50

1865				
May 30 th	382	J R Sanders	House Rent	37
Aug 21 st	383	J R Sanders	" "	37
Nov 20 th	384	J R Sanders	Stationary	20
Dec 26 th	385	J R Sanders	Stationary	6
Dec 26 th	386	J R Sanders	Bank for Desk for District Clerk	9
Nov 20 th	387	J M Mabury	Stationary & Blanks	9
Nov 20 th	388	J R Sanders	House Rent	37
Feb 21 st	389	W L Paddock	Ex Officio Pres Stationary	23
" "	390	A A Hammack	Dist for District Clerk	110
" "	391	Ay Lottlen	Per Diem & Exp carrying Election return	29
" "	392	W W Hammack	Ex Officio Pres as Sheriff	25
" "	393	W Wiggins	Collector Stationary Receipts	25
" "	394	J W Mabury	Ex Officio Pres as Chief Justice	20
" "	395	J W Mabury	Per Diem " " "	21
" "	396	O Davenport	" " " County Commis	6
" "	397	David Gray	" " " " " "	15
" "	398	Nimrod Brown	" " " " " "	12
" "	399	J R Sanders	House Rent	37
May 21 st	400	W L Paddock	Stationary	5
" "	401	W L Paddock	Ex Officio Pres as County Clerk	12
" "	402	W W Hammack	Ex Officio Pres as Sheriff	12
" "	403	J R Sanders	Stationary for District Clerk	5
" "	404	J M Mabury	Per Diem & Ex Officio Pres as Chief Justice	13
" "	405	Nimrod Brown	" " Pres as County Commissioner	6
" "	406	O Davenport	" " " " " "	3
Aug 20 th	407	J R Sanders	House Rent for one quarter	37
" "	408	W L Paddock	Ex Officio Pres as County Clerk	12
" "	409	W W Hammack	" " " Sheriff	12
" "	410	Nimrod Brown	Per Diem & Exp as County Commissioner	6
" "	411	Ay Lottlen	" " " " " "	6
" "	412	J M Mabury	Ex Officio Pres as Chief Justice	13
" "	413	"	Per Diem " as Chief Justice	6

		#	cts
68	Myself To Whom Issued) & for What Services		

	21	County clerk for Stationary	\$50 00
	22	W H Hamrick for Ex officio fee as Sheriff	50 00
	23	W Adams (F M L) Keeping of Betsey (the foll)	34 28
	24	A J Barnes for Coffin for John Dial	10 00
	25	" " " " " " " " " "	10 00
	26	" " " " " " " " " "	14 50
	27	Henry White for Lumber for interment of Dial	5 00
	28	W H Allen for Ex officio fee as County Judge	80 19
	29	John Hood (late clerk) for Ex officio fees	12 22
	30	J Ne Armstrong (County Judge) for diem fee	29 16
	31	John Williamson (County Commissioner) for diem fee	3 00
	32	Samuel Bowen " " " " " "	3 00
	33	M A Bantam " " " " " "	3 00
	34	H W Kearly (Sheriff) Ex officio fee	16 66

No.	Name	Rank	Days	Service	Pay
58	John J. Pender	4	1868		
	John J. Pender	4	1869		
"	No. 25	Wm. J. Keary	2	days	4.00
"	" 26	B. J. Brown	2	"	4.00
"	" 27	John W. Agnew	2	"	4.00
"	" 28	Lester Loh J. Ho.	"	"	4.00
"	" 29	Fred J. J.	"	"	4.00
"	" 30	A. Fields	"	"	4.00
"	" 31	Lewis Logan	"	"	4.00
"	" 32	Wm. J. Connor	"	"	4.00
"	" 33	James R. Raly	"	"	4.00
"	" 34	A. B. Garrett	"	"	4.00
"	" 35	W. H. Logan	"	"	4.00
"	" 36	J. T. Grant	"	"	4.00

410

1868

1868

Date	No	For What Service Rendered	\$	Cts	Do.
August	37	W. Goring furor Aug Term bounty bond	1	50	
"	38	J. R. Rely	"	50	
"	39	W. F. Connor	"	50	
"	40	Henry Sellers	"	50	
"	41	L. Wise	"	50	
"	42	J. D. Standfer	"	50	
"	43	W. W. Jones	"	50	
"	44	James Logan	"	50	
"	45	J. T. Foster	"	50	
"	46	David Frauke	"	50	
"	47	R. A. Pollard	"	50	
"	48	M. C. Arrowood	"	50	
Oct.	49	J. R. Sellers	Oct Term 1868	1	50
"	50	Ben Ash	"	50	
"	51	Joel H. Gault	"	50	
"	52	T. B. Saunders	"	50	
"	53	Jessa J. Dodson	"	50	
"	54	Abe Hill	"	50	
"	55	J. H. Ellison	"	50	
"	56	George Meyers	"	50	
"	57	J. S. McRae	"	50	
"	58	J. C. Lane	"	50	
"	59	Nelson Holland	"	50	
"	60	A. Kerly	"	50	
Dec.	61	S. B. Rely	December Term 1868	1	50
"	62	Lewis Logan	"	50	
"	63	J. Fields	"	50	
"	64	Tom Saunders	"	50	
"	65	T. B. Owens	"	50	
"	66	Sam Rye	"	50	
"	67	Alney Kearly	"	50	
"	68	L. M. Robinson	"	50	
"	69	J. D. Standfer	"	50	
"	70	R. C. Lehaney	"	50	
"	71	John T. Grant	"	50	
"	72	B. W. Kearney	"	50	

Orders for Warrants for 1869

Date	No	For what Service Rendered	\$	Cts
1869	37	J R Saunders & D W Squires Blankets for prison	7	75
"	38	Geo Granks and others acting as Guards	24	00
"	39	R B Wells (District Clerk) extra service	25	00
"	40	Wm Kearly Sheriff for Ex officio fees	25	00
"	41	" " " " for keeping prisoners	13	00
"	42	James Mc Armstrong (Judge) per Ex officio fees	43	75
"	43	N Brown per service as Co Commissioner	9	00
"	44	John Williamson " " " "	9	00
"	45	Wm Wallace " " " "	9	00
"	46	County Clerk per diem or Ex officio fees	12	50
"	47	J Mc Armstrong (Judge) per diem fees	8	00
"	48	Co Clerk per Stationary	5	00
"	49	Wm Brook (M. L.) Keeping Indigent Free Bites	4	00
"	50	" " " " " "	4	00
"	51	Wm Bailey for Keeping Infants Child of Home	30	00
"	52	Matthew McDaniel per Extra Service	5	00
"	53	James Mc Armstrong (Judge) Ex officio fees	87	50
"	54	John Williamson Co Commissioner per diem	18	00
"	55	County Clerk per Ex officio fees	25	00
"	56	Wm Kearly (Sheriff) Ex officio fees	50	00
"	57	E Shelly Co Commissioner per diem fees	6	00
"	58	James Mc Armstrong (Judge) per diem fees	18	00
"	59	Wm Kearly (Sheriff) per Ex officio	50	00
"	60	John Williamson Co Commissioner per diem	6	00
"	61	Co. Clerk per Ex officio fees	12	50
"	62	Wm Bantam (Co Commissioner) per diem	6	00
"	63	J Mc Armstrong (Judge) " "	6	00
"	64	" " " " Ex officio fees	43	75
"	65	R B Wells (Dist. Clerk) per Ex officio fees	50	00
Feb 1869		Amount for Jury Scribe from Co. Court 1868		
"	1	Joe Friend Feb Form	4	00
"	2	J L Powell " "	4	00
"	3	Nelson Holland " "	2	00
"	4	Wm Logan " "	4	00
"	5	J L Mc Gee " "	3	00
"	6	L Fields " "	2	00
"	7	W W Jones " "	3	00

Ferry for County Court 1869

date	No	For what Service issued &c	\$	Cts
1869	8	Wm Kinsley for ferry service Fifth Term	2	00
"	9	E H Trunks " " " " "	4	00
"	10	Lewis Logan " " " " "	2	00
"	11	E Butch " " " " "	3	00
"	12	John Aycock " " " " "	4	00
"	13	J Little " " " " " April Term	3	00
"	14	Samuel Peters " " " " "	2	00
"	15	Wm H Logan " " " " "	2	00
"	16	Josiah Cox " " " " "	2	00
"	17	T B Saunders " " " " "	2	00
"	18	T M Childress " " " " "	2	00
"	19	S B Roby " " " " "	2	00
"	20	W S Perryman " " " " "	2	00
"	21	W H Jones " " " " "	2	00
"	22	S H Barker " " " " "	2	00
"	23	John M Aycock " " " " "	2	00
"	24	W S Perryman " " " " " June Term	2	00
"	25	Jeff Foke " " " " "	2	00
"	26	John Aycock " " " " "	2	00
"	27	T B Saunders " " " " "	2	00
"	28	J B Mills " " " " "	2	00
"	29	W E Love " " " " "	2	00
"	30	B T Crow " " " " "	2	00
"	31	A Keesh " " " " "	2	00
"	32	James Scott " " " " "	2	00
"	33	M Fone " " " " "	2	00
"	34	W A Chant " " " " "	2	00
"	35	Wm Callaway " " " " "	2	00
"	36	S B Roby " " " " " Aug Term	4	00
"	37	L D Parker " " " " "	2	00
"	38	R P Derington " " " " "	2	00
"	39	B D Lewis " " " " "	2	00
"	40	Le G Vandener " " " " "	2	40
"	41	John M Aycock " " " " "	4	00
"	42	A Wilson " " " " "	4	00

Da
Aug 1
1869

July Series to County Court for 1869

Date	No						\$	cts
Aug 1869	45	Arthur Wilson	jur service Aug.	Term	1869		2	00
Oct 1869	46	L M Robinson	"	"	Oct	"	4	00
"	47	A Wilson	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	48	G M Chidess	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	49	P Lloyd	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	50	S H Cady	"	"	"	"	3	00
"	51	J A Lee	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	52	J H Shook	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	53	G J Cox	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	54	J M Ayres	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	55	Thomas Mitchell	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	56	T B Saunders	"	"	"	"	4	00
"	57	S Mayfield	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	58	Bert Tipton	"	"	"	"	4	00
Dec	59	R B Latham	"	"	Dis	"	4	00
"	60	E W Franks	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	61	John Barr	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	62	S Wiley	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	63	M Heed	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	64	R L Leoney	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	65	A B Garrett	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	66	Coffey Basham	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	67	He Arrowood	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	68	He Baley	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	69	A Sanford	"	"	"	"	2	00
"	70	Mr Bulcher	"	"	"	"	2	00

Orders of County Court for 1870 D

Date	No	For what service rendered	£	C	ali
1870	66	James R Saunders for House Rent (U.S.G.)	10	00	"
"	67	Mrs Bailey care of Infant of Hurst	14	00	"
"	68	W E Love for Excess of License	75	00	"
"	69	Moses Brooks J.M. for (Indigind) Betsy	24	00	"
"	70	W W Jones for Excess of License	75	00	"
"	71	Co E R. Saunders to purchase Book for the use of the County and District Court	100	00	"
1870	72	Extra Shelly per diem fees as to Comp.	8	20	"
"	73	James H. Armstrong per diem fees	8	00	"
"	74	James A. Davis for J.W. Allen per diem	12	50	"
"	75	J. McWhorter per diem fees as to Atty.	87	50	"
"	76	Estli W. Granger Schmitt per jail fees (Cur)	150	00	"
"	77	J. B. Griffin	14	00	"
"	78	Extra Shelly per diem fees as to Comp.	9	00	"
"	79	M. A. Brittain	9	00	"
"	80	J. A. Powell for J.W. Allen per diem fees	16	50	"
"	81	Judge James H. Armstrong	118	50	"

Orders for County Warrants Issued 1870

Date	No. of Court	To Whom Issued and for what Service	\$	cts
127/1870	1	Sept Term Westley Jones & M. Co. for Boarding Negro Girl Betty	24	00
" "	2	" " James B Saunders for Loaned money to County	3	00
" "	3	" " Pioneer Clock to buy or repair @ Dist Ct Seal	15	00
" "	4	" " C. W. Franks for Boarding W. T. Hammond @ Prison	13	50
" "	5	" " Geo W. Franks to Guarding Prisoner 12 days	12	00
" "	6	" " George Ekstroman " " " "	12	00
" "	7	" " G. A. Strickland per diem fees	12	00
" "	8	" " " " " " Holding Inquest	6	00
" "	9	" " J. A. Lee per diem fees	12	00
" "	10	" " S. B. Rely " " " "	12	00
" "	11	" " " " " " Holding Inquest over dead body of W. H. Ward	8	00
" "	12	" " " " " " to furnishing and repairing Lock to Dist Ct	1	00
" "	13	" " James B Saunders to Rent of Court House	113	50
" "	14	" " C. W. Franks to Summoning jury of Inquest	3	50
" "	15	" " Sheriff per Ex-officio fees	52	00
" "	16	" " " " " " Total Amount Issued Sept Term 1870	120	00

Nov 1870	No.	(Nov. Term)	November Term A. D. 1870	\$	cts
"	21	"	Henry Sape making foot cuffs for prisoner	1	75
"	22	"	D. Vatter for Guarding Prisoner	4	00
"	23	"	— Sivett " " "	1	00
"	24	"	P. L. Marmell " " "	1	00
"	25	"	W. E. Love for Blankets for Sheriff of L. Co.	9	00
"	26	"	W. H. Belcher Boarding Grand Jurors	14	50
"	27	"	J. B. Baines for One pair Blankets for C. Leavelle	3	50
"	28	"	J. B. Rely per diem fees Nov Term	12	00
"	29	"	G. A. Strickland per diem fees " "	12	50
"	30	"	B. Latham " " " " "	12	00
				71	00

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

ADAMS, B.	167-B, 187.
ADAMS, Will (Freedman)	260.
ADAMS, William (Freedman)	310, 316, 409.
ADAMS, George F.	17, 20, 21, 28, 39, 53, 68.
ADAMS, B. F.	190.
ADAMS, Benjamin	127, 159.
ADAMS, G. F.	44, 92, 102, 112, 133, 141, 142, 149(x2), 157, 159, 174, 177, 187, 192, 199, 205, 211, 213, 222, 223, 243, 286.
ADAMS, George	365, 401.
ADVALORUM, War Tax	222.
AIKEN, Herman	2, 3, 7, 8.
ALBRITTON, James H.	47.
ALBRITTON, J. H.	399.
ALEXANDER, M. L.	186, 195.
ALEXANDER, C. P.	324.
ALEXANDER, Poin	205.
ALFORD, J. A.	101, 109, 113.
ALFORD, T. S.	205, 220, 226.
ALFORD, T.	177, 183.
ALFORD, J. S.	196.
ALFORD, Thomas	127, 159.
ALLEN, L. H.	12, 28, 38, 39, 44, 46, 51, 91, 96, 112, 121, 124, 131, 132, 135, 141, 143, 152, 156, 163, 166, 168, 170, 175, 177, 179, 191, 192, 194, 200, 211, 399, 400, 403-405.
ALLEN, Newton	127, 133(x2), 159.
ALLEN, L. M.	287, 300, 313, 317-322, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 333, 338, 343, 346, 348, 350, 352-357, 360, 371, 372, 375, 384, 386-390, 397, 398, 409, 414.
ALLEN, W. W.	105, 106, 199, 296, 306, 317.
ALLEN, William	58, 117, 127, 159, 179, 186, 199, 221.
ALLEN, Carodine	58.
ALLEN, Luther M.	312, 340.
ALLEN, Leroy H.	96, 134, 169.
ALLEN, William W.	297, 298, 300, 301, 305, 308-312, 409.
ALLEN, E. Mrs.	405.
ALMINA, Freedgirl	268.
ALSOP, J. E.	12, 85, 101, 127, 159, 187.
ALSOP, James E.	67, 74, 82, 85, 90, 399.
ANDERSON, Polk	103.
ARCHER, J.	181, 190.
ARCHER, John	205, 226.
ARMSTRONG, J.	117, 186.
ARMSTRONG, Ham	359.
ARMSTRONG, M. W. B.	335, 337.
ARMSTRONG, Alford	186.
ARMSTRONG, W. M.	127.
ARMSTRONG, W.	117.
ARMSTRONG, John 2d	72, 359.
ARMSTRONG, A. M.	127, 148.
ARMSTRONG, J. M.	117.
ARMSTRONG, J. H.	186, 212, 221, 287, 409.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

ARMSTRONG, James H.	212, 313-316, 318-322, 324, 325, 328-333, 338, 340, 343, 344, 346, 348, 350, 368-371, 411, 414.
ARMSTRONG, James	64, 81.
ARMSTRONG, John	56, 64, 72, 104, 126, 127, 155, 159, 221-223, 372, 380.
ARMSTRONG, A.	117.
ARNOLD, Green	184.
ARNOLD, J. M.	379, 380.
ARROWOOD, A. D.	96, 109, 115, 127, 137, 159, 185.
ARROWOOD, George	99, 115, 259, 352.
ARROWOOD, G. W.	270.
ARROWOOD, G.	185.
ARROWOOD, Daniel	99.
ARROWOOD, D.	288.
ARROWOOD, M. C.	352, 410.
ARROWOOD, Dan	260.
ARROWOOD, Anderson	363.
ARROWOOD, Hillman	159, 205, 260, 292.
ARROWOOD, H.	115, 127, 185, 413.
ASH, Ben	410.
ASH, R. B.	101, 112, 127, 158, 159, 187.
ASHBY, E. L.	159, 179.
ASHBY, E. R.	363.
AUSTIN, B.	398.
AUSTIN, Briant	39.
AYCOCK, J. M.	413.
AYCOCK, John M.	409, 412.
AYCOCK, John	299, 322, 412.
BAGBY, G. H.	28-30, 32.
BAGBY, James H.	159, 181, 184.
BAGBY, J. H.	214, 217, 221, 224, 398, 399.
BAGBY, J.	114.
BAILEY, S. R.	159.
BAILEY, James	104.
BAILEY, Mrs.	212, 325, 341, 349, 353, 411, 414.
BAINES, J. B.	390, 395, 415.
BAIRD, Alex	155.
BAIRD, Solomon	127, 159.
BAIRD, T. W.	127, 159.
BAKER, J. H.	127.
BAKER, J. L.	210, 235.
BAKER,	80, 86, 117, 140.
BAKER, D. W. C.	270.
BAKER, J. B.	90.
BAKER, John	112.
BAKER, J. L.	210.
BAKER, I. A.	270.
BAKER, Jackson	127, 159, 182, 275.
BARBY, James	77.
BARNES, William	159, 185, 214.
BARNES, W. H.	209, 222.
BARNES, W.	114.
BARNES,	165.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

BARNUM, Charlie	186, 191.
BARNUM, Charles	178.
BARR, John	413.
BASHAM, Coffee	352, 359, 380, 396, 413.
BASKINS, William	159, 169.
BASSEL, S. Miss	206.
BASSELL, Susannah Miss	202, 203.
BASSET, B. J.	159, 179.
BATEMAN, J. P.	250.
BATES, J. C.	379.
BATEY, H.	413.
BATY, W.	165, 188.
BATY, William	222.
BATY, R. S.	159.
BATY, R.	114, 124.
BATY, H.	165.
BATY, Hugh	119, 142, 159, 179, 188, 213, 222, 224, 255, 341, 391.
BATY,	51, 280.
BAUGH,	116.
BAUGH, W. L.	127, 185, 213, 226.
BEAL, Evel	127.
BEAN, Evel	127.
BEAN, F.	185.
BEARD, Alex.	116.
BEARD, T. W.	199.
BEARD, Thomas	58, 239, 291.
BEARDON, Wash.	186.
BEARDON, Washington	221.
BEAUCHAMP,	220.
BEAUCHAMP, W. R.	45, 48, 51, 54, 55, 399, 400.
BEAVERS, R. N.	186.
BECKHAM, J. L.	127.
BEEN, John	19.
BEENE, F.	115.
BELCHER, W. H.	395, 415.
BELCHER, William	413.
BELL, B. F.	56.
BERTRONG, T. B.	223.
BERTRONG, Thomas	12, 96, 118, 127, 159, 187, 239.
BERTRONG, T.	221.
BETSEY, Freed Girl	307, 338, 341, 360, 375, 376, 415.
BICKHAM, J. L.	127.
BINAM, Luis	187.
BINAM, L.	119.
BINAM, Thomas	187.
BINGHAM,	212.
BINUM, L.	196.
BIRTRONGS, Springs	329.
BLACK, W. N.	127.
BLACK, J.	209.
BLACK, John	159, 169, 177, 187, 214.
BLACKBURN, John	17.
BLACKWELL, Jefferson	184.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

BLACKWELL, B. F.	159, 170-172, 176.
BLACKWELL, Benjamin	114.
BLACKWELL, Joel	78, 82, 85, 115, 119, 127, 159, 177, 184, 194, 211, 279, 362.
BLACKWELL, D.	114.
BLACKWELL, S.	154.
BLACKWELL, J. A.	251.
BLACKWELL, A. J.	72, 159, 200.
BLACKWELL, D. A.	135.
BLACKWELL,	214.
BLACKWELL, D. N.	96.
BLANCET, J. C.	159.
BLANSET, John C.	127, 143.
BLANSET, John	118.
BLANSETT, J. C.	167-B.
BOID, Henry	399.
BONE, Tom	101, 365.
BONE, Enis	181, 213, 231, 407.
BONE, Thomas	359.
BONE, Thomas	113, 183, 261.
BONE, John	101, 142, 183, 189.
BONE, John H.	113, 159.
BONE, L. D.	270.
BORDEN, W.	159.
BOUGH, W. L.	159, 172.
BOWENS, L.	287.
BOYCE, Stephen	101.
BOYCE, Edward	210.
BOYCE, Thomas H.	85, 91, 101.
BOYCE, T. H.	109, 403.
BOYCE, Ste.	113.
BOYD, W.	167-A.
BOYD, J. J.	108. 359.
BOYD, Mike	211, 285.
BOYD, Henry	45, 48-51, 54-57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 73, 74, 76, 84, 88, 89, 95, 100, 102, 103, 122, 123, 126, 131, 135, 139, 148, 221, 223, 236, 400-404.
BOYD, Wash.	141, 187.
BOYD, James	188.
BOYD, Pennington H.	118.
BOYD, J.	165.
BOYD, Washington	102, 159.
BOYD, M.	221, 223.
BOYD, Mich.	118.
BOYD, H.	120, 132, 141(x2), 150, 152, 156, 158, 168, 175, 187, 402-404.
BOYD, Michael	59, 127, 142, 159, 187.
BRANDING, Unmarked Stray Cattle	225, 228.
BREWER, William	116.
BRISCO, H.	127.
BRISCOE, H.	163, 170, 171, 177, 178.
BRISCOW, Herman	159.
BRITAIN, M. A.	159, 186, 190, 346, 348, 364, 368, 370, 371, 409, 414.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

BRITAIN, Doc	186.
BRITAIN, M.	212.
BRITIAN, M. A.	127, 140, 151, 411.
BRITIAN, Matthew	333.
BRITON, M. A.	108, 109, 117.
BRITTAIN, Matthew	313, 316.
BRITTON, Mat.	58.
BRITTON, M. A.	204, 297, 298, 300, 301, 305, 306, 308-310.
BROOKS, Moses Freedman	338, 341, 353, 360, 411, 414.
BROWN, John	174, 291.
BROWN, John M.	88, 152, 260.
BROWN, N.	212, 214, 239, 240-243, 246, 249, 250, 257, 275, 283, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 300, 322, 366, 411.
BROWN, J. M.	111, 141, 181, 189, 204, 278, 290, 292, 299.
BROWN, Nimrod	30, 80, 259, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 273, 277, 296, 301, 316, 318, 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 333, 406, 408, 409.
BRYANT, Dr.	17.
BRYANT, Polly Ann	212.
BUCHANAN, N. G.	127, 142, 159, 167-B, 187, 221, 268, 281.
BUCHANNAN,	118.
BUCK, G. J.	181.
BUCK, Elias	280.
BUCKHANA, N. G.	223.
BUCKHANNON,	284.
BUCKLEY,	165.
BUNT, H.	287.
BURCH, Henry	159.
BURCH, Elijah	127.
BURCH,	363.
BURCH, Ellison	109, 127, 132, 142, 154, 159, 167-B.
BURCH, E.	116, 174, 214, 412.
BURCH, Elison	372, 382.
BURCH, T.	177.
BURLESON, A. B.	30, 31.
BURNUM, James	352.
BURNUM, J. H.	396.
BURROW, Rex	159.
BURSTRONG, T.	141.
BURSTRONG, Thomas	127, 140.
BUTLER, J. L.	251.
BUTLER, J.	196, 205.
BUTLER,	186.
BYNUM, T. P.	127, 159.
BYNUM, Lewis	127, 159.
CADDEL, J. C.	31, 401.
CAINS, Charles	6.
CALDWELL, R.	220, 251.
CALDWELL, Robert	259.
CALDWELL, J. N.	381.
CALHOUN, K. O.	72.
CALLAWAY, William	412.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

CAMES, A. J.	167-B.
CANTREL, John	54.
CARDEN, William	102, 185.
CARDEN, J.	187.
CARLETON, F.	259, 270.
CARMEAN, C. W.	370.
CARNES, A. J.	50, 55, 112, 127, 135, 152, 159, 167-B, 190, 193, 205, 214, 226, 237, 239, 278, 316, 400, 407, 409.
CARNES, C.	118.
CARNES, E. C.	127.
CARNES, S.	34.
CARNES, John	171, 340, 343.
CARNES, Shipley	50, 400.
CARNS, A. J.	400.
CARNS, Charles	6.
CARODINE, William	186.
CARROL, Thomas	299.
CARSON, Samuel	Face Sheet, 9.
CARSON, W. T.	204.
CARTER, James A.	62.
CARTER, William	275.
CARTER, James	37.
CARTER, W. M.	252.
CARTER, J. M.	188.
CARTER, G. J.	108.
CARTER,	182, 220.
CARTER, J.	64.
CASANOBA, A. (Alfonso)	3.
CASANOBA, C. (Chris)	4.
CASDEN, George	118.
CASE,	184.
CASEY, R. F.	160, 169.
CASH, John S.	160.
CASH, M. J.	153.
CASTLEMAN, A. E.	126, 127, 155, 159, 213, 224.
CASTLEMAN, Richard	183, 220.
CASTLEMAN, J. E.	210.
CASTLEMAN, Andrew	183.
CASTLEMAN, Robert	101, 113, 127, 147, 183.
CASTLEY, John M.	37, 67, 70, 74, 75, 101, 114, 120-122, 124, 158, 160, 184, 259, 270.
CASTLEY, David	380.
CASTLEY, J. M.	58, 65, 70, 115, 132, 217, 224, 403.
CATHEY, S. N.	412, 413.
CAULFIELD, D.	214.
CAULFIELD, David	208, 223, 226, 229, 231, 232.
CAWLFIELD, Thomas	Face Sheet, 9, 16, 280, 295.
CAWLFIELD, D.	170, 171, 176, 189.
CAWLFIELD, David	41, 67, 72, 97, 98, 127, 160.
CEMETERY, Formation	14.
CENSUS, Of Freeholders	127.
CHANE, R.	187.
CHANEY, R. C.	365, 410, 413.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

CHANEY, R.	190, 221, 239.
CHANT, W. A.	412.
CHANT, William	391, 412.
CHAPIN, A. W.	196, 205.
CHAVEZ, Sam	299.
CHILDERS, Prior	12, 17, 41, 165, 188.
CHILDERS, W. P.	127, 134.
CHILDERS, William	119.
CHILDRESS, P.	222.
CHILDRESS, F. M.	359, 412, 413.
CHISAM, Elizabeth	56.
CHISAM, Mary Miss	72.
CHRISMAN, J. H.	55, 96, 116, 121, 169, 174, 179, 189, 196, 246, 282, 307, 368, 398, 400, 414.
CHRISMAN, George	378, 415.
CHRISMAN, John H.	24, 29, 33, 38, 41, 96, 375.
CHURCH, M. E.	259.
CIVIL, War	28, 236, 238, 241.
CLARK, W. D.	57, 66, 97, 98, 136, 137, 186, 210, 213, 223, 234, 236, 239, 251.
CLARK, John B.	72.
CLARK, J. P.	206.
CLARK, Martha J.	233.
CLARK, J. W.	136, 137.
CLARK, W. H.	372.
CLARK, William D.	77, 117, 396.
CLARK, John P.	97, 98, 201-203.
CLARK, William H.	380.
CLAYTON, John	116.
CLAYTON, L.	186.
CLAYTON, John P.	Face Sheet.
CLEMENTS, B. C.	184.
CLEMENTS, William	184.
CLYMAN, Samuel W.	401.
CLYMER, S. V.	111.
CLYMER, S. T.	49, 50-52, 54-57, 60, 63-65, 67-69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 84, 88, 93, 121, 399, 400-402.
CLYMER, C. T.	400.
CLYMER, Samuel T.	54, 63, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 175.
CLYMERS,	34.
COATES, W. D.	81, 111, 121, 127, 160, 163, 167-B, 170, 172, 181, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214-220, 223, 224, 226-233, 236-238, 259, 260, 290, 405-407.
COATES, Pink	260
COATES,	188.
COGHRON, Willig	160.
COIL, S. H.	295.
COLEMAN,	187.
COLLARD, James W.	13, 31, 42.
COLLARD, W. E. S.	136, 138.
COLLARD, F.	171.
COLLARD, L. E. Miss	201-203, 206.
COLLARD, Felix	127, 134, 152, 160, 341.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

COLLARD, J. H.	55, 65, 68, 72, 83, 85, 132, 180, 203, 213, 223, 234, 260, 270, 291, 400-402.
COLLARD, James H.	259.
COLLARD, James	373.
CONE, Lanford	336.
CONEL, James	209.
CONEL, J.	119.
CONNEL, James	127, 134, 149(x2), 155, 159, 187.
CONNEL, Mrs.	225, 229.
CONNER, A. B.	72.
COOK, G.	119.
COOK, W. H.	221.
COOK, G. G.	205.
COOK, C.	415.
COOK, Coleman	395.
COOK, Hiram W.	33, 60.
COOKE, W. W.	88.
COOKE, H. W.	127, 142, 157, 160, 186, 196, 197, 223.
COONTS, Mary Miss	99.
COOP, George	127, 159.
CORYELL, County	Moving headquarters; 8.
CORYELL, County	Center Point. 1-6.
CORYELL, County Boundries	1, 2.
COSONABA, C.	4.
COSTLEY, J. M.	58, 189, 213.
COSTLEY, John M.	37.
COTTON, Cards	225, 229-231.
COUNTY, Organized	1.
COURTHOUSE, Building of	38, 41.
COURTHOUSE, Purchase and sale	300, 360, 370.
COX, James	20, 111.
COX, L.	111, 236.
COX, Darwell	274.
COX, J. M.	121, 127.
COX, Josiah G.	160.
COX, Joseph Jr.	260.
COX, George	111, 181, 251.
COX, J. G.	127, 239, 287.
COX, Josiah	118, 221, 412.
COX, G. J.	413.
COX, Joseph	66, 100, 160, 202, 260, 361.
COX, S.	127, 220.
COX, William	260.
CRARY, Sam	366, 396.
CRAWFORD, William M.	380.
CRAWFORD, George	322.
CRAWFORD, William N.	275, 323.
CRAWFORD,	184.
CRISMAN, J. M.	185, 205.
CROING, Sam	270, 323.
CROMIANS, Jackson	101, 112.
CROMIANS, Thom	112.
CROSHER,	187.
CROSS, W. C.	270.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

CROW, B. F.	127, 143, 160, 167-B, 187, 409, 412.
CROZIER, A.	211.
CULFO, B. D.	412.
CULP, John	364.
CULP, Ben	285.
CULP, R. A.	270.
CULP, Benjamin	260.
CULP, Josiah	160, 179, 199, 220, 260.
CULPEPPER, A. E.	236.
CULPEPPER, E. A.	127, 160.
CULPEPPER,	116.
CUMMINGS, Will	290.
CUMMINGS, John	160.
CUSHAM, B.	186.
CUSMAN, Squire	47.
CUSTEN, Charles	259.
CUTBURTH, Elijah	67, 73, 75
DANIEL, James	127, 186.
DANIELS, J.	119, 137, 165.
DANIELS,	116.
DANIELS, James M.	213.
DARNAL,	362.
DARNALL, John	185.
DARNELL, Clinton	99.
DARNELL, John	113.
DARNELL, James	99.
DAVENPORT, O. D.	381.
DAVENPORT, O.	257, 408.
DAVENPORT, O. F.	88, 127, 185, 250, 259.
DAVENPORT, J. H.	127, 185.
DAVENPORT, O. H.	76.
DAVENPORT, Overton	262, 408.
DAVENPORT, J. A.	127.
DAVIS, C. T.	76.
DAVIS, J. S. M.	6, 15.
DEAN, Nothan	364.
DEAN, Gage	364.
DEAVENPORT, O.	116.
DEAVENPORT, J.	116.
DEAVENPORT, J. H.	147.
DECORDOVA, Thomas	270.
DERHAM, J. J.	201, 202, 206.
DERICK, V.	189.
DERINGTON, R. P.	412.
DERRICK, Vinson	158, 160.
DETERICK, Joseph	221.
DETRICH, Joseph	127.
DEVENPORT, O.	116, 272.
DEVENPORT, O. F.	132.
DEVENPORT, J. A.	160, 196.
DEVENPORT, John	204.
DEVENPORT, J. M.	108.
DIAL, John	316 (x2).
DIAL, J. W.	323.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

DICK, Lawson	213.
DIETRICH, Joseph	115, 153, 160, 168, 404.
DILTS, Jonathan	11, 12, 19.
DILTZ, Jonathan	143, 160, 195.
DILTZ, J.	117, 127, 179, 190, 200.
DILTZE, Johnathan	211, 214, 221.
DOAPER, Michael	160.
DOBKINS, A. H.	40, 96, 98, 109, 115, 127, 137, 160, 171, 185, 189.
DODSON, James	185.
DODSON, S.	205.
DODSON, Samuel	102, 229, 329, 366.
DODSON, James H.	72.
DODSON, Jesse J.	61, 75, 78, 127, 160, 410.
DODSON, Jesse	114, 147, 199.
DODSON, S. G.	41.
DODSON, P.	114.
DODSON, Samuel J.	127.
DODSON, W. P.	127, 160, 214, 221, 224, 235, 239-241, 290 (x2), 323, 372.
DODSON, S. J.	133, 160, 236.
DORERTY, J. F. F.	381.
DORSEY, Thomas	284, 285, 322, 331.
DOTSON, S. J.	152.
DOTSON, P.	184.
DOTSON, Jesse	177.
DOTTEN, Martin	183.
DOWDELL, A. E.	220, 224.
DRAKE, James	270.
DREW, J. P.	226, 231, 359.
DULANE, N.	292.
DULANEY, N.	214, 221.
DULANEY, Nelson	160.
DULANY, N.	186, 202, 209.
DUN, A. W.	222.
DUN, M. M.	200.
DUN, Daniel	203.
DUNN, Moses	236.
DUNN, M. M.	190.
DUNN, Daniel	98, 107, 127, 142, 158, 160, 190, 210, 248, 359.
DUNN, M. E. Miss	72.
DUNN, A. W.	127, 136, 137, 210, 213, 237.
DUNTON, J. M.	244.
DURHAM, J. G.	186.
DURHAM,	117.
DURHAM, B.	117, 172, 186.
DURHAM, T. B.	127, 160, 195.
DURHAM, L. H.	186.
DYER, W. A.	160, 167-B, 211.
DYER, William	101, 112, 153, 183.
DYER, Sam	214, 275, 396, 410.
DYERS, William A.	127, 137, 143.
EASTANS, D.	81.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

EATON, D. D.	128.
EATON, Daniel	117.
EDENS, Elias	12, 25.
EDENS, Mary	250.
EDGE, H. H.	160, 179.
EDMISTON, A. E.	244.
EDMONDS, William	57.
EDMONDS, W. B.	177, 223, 295.
EDMONDS, William B.	72, 126, 137, 155.
EDMONS, William B.	128.
EDMONS, W. B.	160, 275.
EDMUNDS, W. B.	97, 98.
EDWARDS, D. W.	366.
ELAM, Charles	58, 110.
ELECTION, Precinct E Five	77, 105, 247.
ELECTION, Precincts Created	5, 27, 31, 35, 61 et seq.
ELECTION, Precinct J Ten	286.
ELECTION, Precinct H Eight	78, 85, 107, 248.
ELECTION, Precinct B Two	76, 104, 247
ELECTION, Precinct F Six	77, 85, 105, 210, 248.
ELECTION, Precinct A One	76, 103, 247.
ELECTION, Precinct C Three	77, 104, 247.
ELECTION, Precinct I Nine	210, 248.
ELECTION, Precinct G Seven	78, 85, 106, 248.
ELECTION, Contest Chief Justice	48.
ELECTION, Precinct D Four	77, 105, 247.
ELEMS, David	202.
ELIS, W. N.	128.
ELLAMS, David M.	67.
ELLIS, W.	115.
ELLISON, J. H.	410.
ELMS, Hiram W.	117.
ELMS, David	87, 102, 113, 183, 189, 252, 323.
ELMS, Thomas	113, 128, 160.
ELMS, D.	133, 196, 204.
ELMS, D. M.	98, 108, 128, 372.
ELMS, David M.	143.
ELTIS,	57.
ENSER, W.	229.
ENSER, William	185.
ENSOR, William T.	409.
ENSOR, W. T.	270, 294, 407, 410.
EPHMAN,	187.
ESTABLISHING, Public Schools	379-381.
ESTEPP, Elijah	29, 66.
ESTEES, J. H.	128, 155, 160, 171, 185.
EUBANKS, D.	256.
EVERETT, John S.	160.
EVERETT, J. E.	128, 279, 362.
EVERETT, John E.	182.
EVERETT, Jesse S.	147, 184, 322.
EVERETT, John	87, 113, 183.
EVERETT, Jesse	115, 119, 128, 151, 160, 359.
EVETS, J. C.	196.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

EVETTS, Jesse G.	211.
EVETTS, T. F.	41, 121, 128, 132, 133, 160.
EVETTS, Sam	160.
EVETTS, F. G.	200.
EVETTS, T. T.	109.
EVETTS, Frank	20.
EVETTS, S. G.	107, 128, 133, 169, 189, 190, 208, 211, 215, 217, 222, 224, 399, 406.
EVETTS, Hugh	114, 184, 341.
FARE, A.	128, 172, 183, 190.
FARMER, John	111, 160, 172, 182, 220.
FARMER, J.	205.
FARMER, Isaac	160, 169, 184, 189, 193.
FARMER, J. J.	128, 189.
FAUNT LEROY, F. W.	90, 112, 270.
FAUNTLEY, F. W.	282.
FELLERS, S. C.	259.
FELLERS, Henry	410.
FELLERS,	364.
FELLERS, S. R.	410.
FELLERS, R. G.	126, 128, 160, 186, 193, 205, 221, 259.
FELLOWS, R. G.	280.
FERGUSON,	116.
FERGUSON, W. K.	167-B.
FERGUSON, N. R.	196.
FERGUSON, N. K.	121, 128, 141, 143, 160, 171.
FIELDS, S.	212, 364, 372, 409-412.
FIELDS,	265, 268.
FINLEY, T. T.	108.
FINLEY, Sarah Ann	215.
FIRST, Jury List	67.
FIRST, Pauper's Funeral	51.
FLANAGIN, Charles	186.
FLANAGIN, C. A.	158, 160.
FLANERY, A.	124, 128, 151, 160, 172.
FLANERY, Abram	Face Sheet, 1-3, 5, 7, 9-11, 13, 14, 16-19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 57.
FLANNARY, A.	399.
FLEMOY, Jef	119.
FORE, G. J.	323.
FORE, T. J.	359, 409.
FORE, M.	412.
FORE, A.	88, 90, 101, 113, 160, 169, 213.
FORE, P. C.	330.
FORE, Maderson	324.
FORE, J. T.	410.
FORE, James	324.
FORMATION, Patrol Precinct One	102.
FOX,	361.
FRANKS, Josh	352.
FRANKS, Eli W.	369, 414.
FRANKS, Isaac	160, 179, 185, 199, 244, 259, 290.
FRANKS, Green	12, 19, 57, 67, 98, 121, 128, 142, 152, 160, 167-B, 172, 285, 380, 396.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

FRANKS, David R.	Face Sheet, 17, 21, 26, 33.
FRANKS, Eli	285.
FRANKS, George W.	378, 415.
FRANKS, David	260, 410.
FRANKS, E. Wood	375.
FRANKS, E.	185, 246.
FRANKS, D. R.	44, 45, 65, 71, 74, 86, 98, 116, 137, 139, 141, 150, 163, 168.
FRANKS, E. W.	323, 326, 365, 370, 372, 373, 378, 382, 383, 386, 387, 412, 413, 415.
FRANKS, G.	271.
FRANKS, Tabitha Mrs.	163.
FRANKS, George	212, 324, 411.
FRANKS, T. Mrs.	189.
FRETWELL, Jefferson	101.
FRETWELL, Jef	113.
FRIEND, Joe W.	366.
FRIEND, Liman	187.
FRIEND, S.	190.
FRIEND, Sam	25, 41, 45, 128, 133, 155, 158, 160, 167-B, 399.
FRIEND, Joseph	119, 187.
FRIEND, Joe	212, 322, 330, 411.
FRIEND, Samuel	121.
FRIEND, J. W.	396.
FRIEND, B. F.	372.
FRIES, T. J.	115.
FRILEY, S. L.	41.
GAGE, Joseph	381.
GARIAN, J. E.	209.
GARRARD,	168.
GARRARD, Thomas	96, 118, 128, 134, 169, 186, 192, 209.
GARRETT, A. B.	220, 270, 396, 409, 413.
GARRETT, Andrew B.	341.
GARRON, Thomas	221.
GARRON, John E.	160.
GARRON, J. E.	284, 287, 299, 331.
GARRON, John	117, 186.
GARZA, C.	184.
GATES, A. V.	221.
GATESVILLE, Town Plan	42, 43.
GAUN, Thomas	18
GHOLSON, Sam	182.
GHOLSON, Frank	182.
GHOLSON, A. G.	88, 111, 128, 133, 143, 146.
GIBSON, E. P.	57, 102, 128, 133, 143, 160, 167-A, 167-B, 172, 208, 213.
GIDDINGS, J. D.	4, 8.
GILL, Joseph	160.
GIRRAM,	33.
GOEHER,	182.
GOODWIN, E.	167-A.
GORE, A.	220.
GOTCHER, R.	211.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

GRAHAM, T. J.	109, 114, 184, 189, 221, 237.
GRAHAM, C.	114, 128, 184, 221.
GRAHAM, D.	114, 184.
GRAHAM, G.	114, 184, 189, 240.
GRAHAM, Gideon	106, 128, 134, 160, 169, 239.
GRAHAM, John	115, 128, 184, 359, 390.
GRAHAM, O. D.	160, 372.
GRAHAM, Jessie	65, 70, 73, 74, 82, 236.
GRAHAM, C. B.	167-A.
GRAHAM, Curtis	58.
GRAINES, R. G.	291.
GRANT, Adaline C.	164.
GRANT, R. R.	87.
GRANT, J. T.	292, 409.
GRANT, John	187, 282, 322, 365.
GRANT, T. J.	359.
GRANT, A. C.	157, 293.
GRANT, John T.	410.
GRANT, R. G.	4, 8, 14, 20, 21, 23, 30, 31, 37, 39, 42, 49, 52, 54-56, 63, 64, 92, 93, 110, 132, 141, 309, 402.
GRANTHAM, William	333.
GRAVES, Thomas B.	170, 171, 172 (x2).
GRAVES, A. G.	176.
GRAVES, T. B.	176, 177.
GRAY,	112.
GRAY, D.	98, 132, 219, 271, 399, 402.
GRAY, David	45, 48-51, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 74, 76, 84, 88, 106, 113, 126, 128, 132, 155, 160, 183, 202, 208, 216, 217, 219, 224, 226-231, 235-237, 239, 244, 246, 250, 257, 341, 401, 403, 406-408.
GRAYHAM, Jesse	82, 85.
GRAYHAM, Gidion	85.
GREEN, George	285.
GREEN, Thomas	30.
GREEN, A.	184.
GREEN, A. G.	170, 171, 176, 201, 202, 206.
GREER, Jasper	96, 112, 140, 182, 220.
GREER, W. J.	124, 160, 171.
GREER, Adam	323.
GREER, Joseph	128.
GRIFFEN, John	114.
GRIFFIN, A.	111.
GRIFFIN, Terry	287.
GRIFFIN, J. B.	350, 351, 370, 414.
GRIFFIN, Thomas	67, 75, 111, 121, 128, 133, 143, 160, 165, 188.
GRIFFIN, W. B.	373.
GRIFFIN, Henry	285, 292.
GRIFFIN, Tery	221.
GRIFFIN, T.	167-B.
GRIFFIN, Spencer	114.
GRIFFIN, J. A.	160.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

GRIFFIN, R.	167-A, 190, 209, 214, 229.
GRIFFIN, Richard	128, 160, 169, 364.
GRIMES, F.	223.
GRIMES, F. M.	128, 160.
GRISSETH, Thomas	160, 275.
GRISSETT, Thomas	275.
GRISSETT, Jacob	369.
GROMES, John J.	160.
GRUBB, Jacob	121, 160, 169, 187, 208, 231, 237, 270.
GRUBB, J.	214.
GRUBBS, Jacob	128.
GRUBS, J.	118.
GWINN, Thomas W.	99.
HADMAN, Sam H.	143.
HAGGARD, S.	88, 109, 128, 135, 140, 167-B, 190, 193, 199, 204, 229, 231, 236, 239.
HAGGARD, S. Jr.	263.
HAGGARD, Squire	103, 109, 160, 208, 209, 217, 219, 223, 226, 242.
HAGGARD,	55.
HAGGY,	182.
HAINS, R. L.	185.
HAINS, J. A.	185.
HALBERT, Nathan	244, 270.
HALE, G. W.	143.
HALE, W.	128, 137.
HALEY, Dick	352.
HALEY, W. J.	229.
HALEY, G. W.	17, 18, 40, 45, 55, 62, 65, 77, 83, 102, 105, 119, 128, 160, 167-B, 172 (x2), 177, 181, 187, 199, 202, 203, 211, 214, 222, 224 (x2), 271, 339, 374, 399-402.
HALEY, D. C.	119, 209.
HALEY, George W.	55 (x2), 73, 345, 356, 360.
HALEY, W.	119.
HALEY, Bernie	187.
HALEY, William	188, 221.
HALL, W.	114, 138, 140.
HALL, Wyate	260, 381.
HALL, W. S.	295.
HALL, Matt	211.
HALL, James W.	97, 98.
HALL, William	291, 299.
HALLMARK, T. L.	204.
HALLMARK, John	183.
HALLMARK, M. D. T.	221.
HALLMARK, J.	209.
HAMM,	184.
HAMMOCK, William	47, 58.
HAMMOCK, D. L.	288, 295.
HAMMOCK, B. W.	33, 45-48, 399.
HAMMOCK, W. W.	(Continued) 277, 280, 283, 287-290, 292, 296-298, 300, 301, 305, 309, 311, 314, 400, 402, 405, 408, 409.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

HAMMOCK, W. T.	271, 352, 378, 415.
HAMMOCK, W. W.	12, 20, 25, 35, 50, 56, 67, 102, 128, 133, 148, 152, 157, 161, 163, 164, 167-B, 170, 174, 189, 192, 194, 200, 202, 203, 213, 214, 221, 223, 226, 243, 244, 250, 256, 258, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 272 (x2), 273-275.
HAMMOCK, D. A.	21, 33, 41, 53, 76, 96, 102, 109, 116, 120, 128, 133, 160, 179, 190, 192, 220, 243, 256, 280, 286, 295, 400, 408.
HAMMOCK, William W.	62, 76, 84, 399, 401.
HAMMON, M. F.	115.
HAMPTON, W. W.	359, 373.
HAMPTON, M. R.	341.
HAMPTON, Mike	372.
HANES, J. A.	400.
HANES, Joseph A.	75.
HANEY, B. W.	299.
HANNA, Samuel A.	59.
HANNAH, Sam A.	128.
HARCROW, J. C.	222.
HARCROW, John	270.
HARDGRAVE,	280.
HARDIGREE, John	214.
HARDY, W.	183.
HARGRAVES, M. Capt.	208.
HARMAN, M. L.	196.
HARMAN, M. F.	128.
HARNESS,	116.
HARREL, Jesse	62.
HARRELL, Jesse M.	16, 23, 24.
HARRIS, J. C.	219.
HARRIS, John C.	186.
HARRISON,	271.
HARTGRAVES, Brice	13, 32, 121, 128, 142, 160, 184.
HARTGRAVES, B. W.	104.
HARTGRAVES, B.	108, 114, 133, 171.
HARTIN, W. C.	33, 115, 161, 167-B.
HASTIN, William C.	128.
HASTINGS, Sam	99.
HATTON, W. C.	11, 20, 51, 161, 165, 181, 188, 400.
HAY, A.	271.
HAYNES, J. C.	241-243, 257, 263, 268, 271, 282, 293, 299, 335.
HAYNES, R. A.	116.
HAYNES, Ahar	363.
HAYNES, C. M.	250.
HAYNES, R. L.	128, 160, 164, 173, 175, 181, 190, 191, 253, 268, 270, 292, 359, 404.
HAYNES, G. M.	271, 277, 287, 291-293, 295.
HAYNES, J. D.	221.
HAYNES, Joseph A.	51, 110, 160.
HAYNES, J. A.	25, 28, 33, 41, 116, 128, 141, 143, 167-B, 179, 180, 199, 213, 222, 232, 233, 236, 237, 239, 240, 250, 251, 270, 287, 292, 407.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

HAYNES, H. J.	250.
HAZARD, Raleigh	72 (x2).
HEALEY, G. W.	33.
HEDGPETH, J. W.	186, 216, 365.
HENDERSON, Nicholas	341.
HENDRICKSON, J.	180, 199.
HENDRICKSON, John	90, 98, 101, 102, 113, 128, 145, 161, 172, 173, 177, 191, 192, 194, 220, 222, 224, 235, 236, 405.
HENRY,	265, 268.
HENRY, R. G.	277, 287.
HENSLEY, John	182.
HICCOCKS, J. M.	275.
HICKCOX, James	281.
HICKERSON,	117.
HICKOX, J. M.	143, 160, 193.
HICKOX, Thomas A.	72.
HICKS, James K.	237.
HICKS, D.	117.
HICKS, James	Face Sheet, 1-3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16-19, 23, 26-28, 32, 41, 44, 222, 398, 399.
HIGGINS, Gru	222.
HIGGINS, W. P.	248, 271.
HIGGINS, Poter	208.
HIGGINS, P. H.	161.
HIGGINS, N. G.	161, 275.
HIGGINS, Porter	214, 235.
HILL,	186.
HILL, W.	209.
HILL, William	211.
HINSLEY, John	182.
HIX, James	64.
HOBBS, Charles	299.
HODGE,	183.
HOGGES, A.	205.
HOGLAND, H. J.	160.
HOGLAND, H. J.	128.
HOLBERT, M.	322.
HOLBERT, Mrs.	114, 181.
HOLLAND, Nelson	188, 212, 410, 411.
HOLLAND, J. H.	73.
HOLLAND, J. N.	271.
HOLLAND, N.	165, 193.
HOLLAND, Presly	128, 143.
HOLLAND, Prestley	270.
HOLLAND, T.	118.
HOLLAND, Thomas	33.
HOLLAND, William	270.
HOLMARK, P. L.	196.
HOLMES, John S.	381.
HOLMSBY, B. J.	12.
HOLMSBY, James	18.
HOLT, T.	292.
HOLT,	282.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

HONEYCUT,	55.
HONEYCUT, B. W.	121, 128, 133, 135, 152, 161, 185, 278.
HONEYCUT, Stanford	400.
HONEYCUTT, B. W.	322, 410.
HOOD, Burwell	143.
HOOD, M.	231, 237, 413.
HOOD, W. H.	128, 143, 160, 179, 199.
HOOD, Alsop B.	282.
HOOD, B.	109, 118, 128, 157, 160, 164, 167-B, 187, 189, 192, 200, 205, 210, 224-229, 231, 242, 292, 365, 391, 407.
HOVEY, David	380.
HOWARD, Harry	128, 160.
HOWARD,	104, 116.
HOWARD, Harvey	260.
HOWARD, Ona	359.
HUDMAN, Sam H.	128.
HUFSTETER, Jefferson	341.
HUGGINS, R. F.	221.
HUNEYCUT, B. M.	115.
HURST,	316, 325, 341, 349, 353.
HURST, Elisha	323.
HURST, J. H.	278, 285.
HURST, John	323, 380.
HURST, William	128, 143.
IEY, William	316.
ISSUING, Script	306, 307.
IVEY, L.	323.
JACKSON, A. D.	136, 137.
JACKSON, Levi	214.
JACKSON, Joel W.	410.
JACKSON,	113, 183.
JACKSON, John	96, 109, 115, 161, 179, 184.
JACKSON, L.	209.
JACOB, J. G.	81.
JACOBS, John G.	359.
JAIL, Construction	22, 24, 29.
JAMES,	117.
JAYME, W. W.	161, 188.
JENKINS, D. M.	260.
JOB, Jacob	58, 62.
JOHN, William	128.
JOHN, J.	110.
JOHNS,	117.
JOHNSON, Pauper	153.
JOHNSON, W.	118.
JOHNSON,	187, 284, 363.
JOHNSON, A. C.	155.
JOHNSON, Asa	87, 113, 128, 134, 161.
JOHNSON, P. F.	171.
JOHNSON, C. P.	272.
JOHNSON, J. C.	118, 126, 128, 214.
JOHNSON, E. C.	208.
JOHNSON, F.	116, 167-B.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

JOHNSON, J.	118.
JOHNSON, John	69, 70, 82, 84, 91, 100, 122, 128, 403.
JOHNSON, F. W.	280.
JOHNSON, W. F.	128, 161.
JOHNSON, Fantley	126, 128, 161, 179.
JOHNSON, W. H.	158, 161, 285.
JOHNSON, Z. C.	161, 167-B, 187.
JOHNSON, J. F.	172, 177, 201, 202, 206.
JOHNSTON, John	380.
JOHNSTON, L. L.	270.
JOHNSTON, Y.	323.
JONES, W. W.	212, 288, 291, 294, 295, 298, 309, 311, 313, 314, 323, 330, 334, 339, 350, 410-412, 414.
JONES, Westley	375, 376.
JONES, Josiah E.	161.
JONES, Wiley W.	345, 356.
JONES, Josiah	111, 182.
JONES, Anson	270.
JONES,	115, 265, 268, 271.
JONES, Westley Freedman	360, 415.
JONES, George	111.
JONES, G. W.	286, 291, 295.
JONES, Timothy	219.
JONES, Elbert	115, 128.
JONES, Jesse	67, 116, 128, 161, 260, 381.
JONES, Wiley	364.
JONES, E.	184.
JONES, J. E.	128, 158, 189, 200, 226.
JUDE, Freedman	272.
JURY, Lists Revised	126.
JUSTICE, Precinct A One Formed	335.
JUSTICE, Precinct B Two Formed	336.
JUSTICE, Precinct C Three Formed	336.
JUSTICE, Precinct D Four Formed	337.
JUSTICE, Precinct E Five Formed	337.
KARNES, C. T.	126, 128, 137, 138, 144, 155, 161, 210, 247.
KARNES, Charles T.	15, 32.
KARNES, Eliza	233.
KARNES, John	116, 172, 176.
KAY, J. P.	180.
KEARBY, A.	412.
KEARBY, H. M.	352.
KEARBY, William M.	212 (x2), 313, 316, 319-322, 325, 328, 329, 331, 340, 344, 346, 351, 377, 409, 411.
KEARBY, Alney	410.
KEE, J. P.	163, 329, 367.
KEES, J. P.	133.
KEES, T. J.	30, 33, 59.
KEESE, T. I.	399.
KEESE, James E.	33.
KEESE, T. J.	30, 33, 59.
KEEYS, T. I.	47.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

KELL, A.	281, 380.
KELL, Abe	148, 322, 323, 365, 410.
KELL, James	154, 174, 180, 221, 222.
KELL, Squire	247.
KELL, Matthew	210, 221, 247, 365.
KELL,	61, 105.
KELL, Abraham	11, 12, 18.
KELL, M.	208, 214, 223, 272.
KELL, Mat	187, 391.
KELLEY, John	196, 199.
KELLY, E.	109, 205, 221.
KELLY, Elijah	96, 128.
KELLY, John	126, 128, 152, 154, 161, 187, 193, 204, 221, 281, 365.
KELLY, L.	287.
KELLY, Len	187.
KELLY, William	187, 221, 292.
KERBY, A.	410.
KERBY, Alford	58, 128, 161, 209, 214, 279, 295 (x2).
KERBY, Alney	58, 128, 137, 161.
KEY, J. P.	128, 149, 161, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 214, 391, 405, 406.
KEY, Jack	255, 322.
KEY, J. T.	103, 119.
KING, John W.	362.
KING, W. H.	221, 224, 231, 259, 270.
KING, C. M.	270.
KING,	114, 184.
KINGSBERRY, W. H.	50, 400.
KINSEY, Peter	112.
KINSEY, F. M.	112, 121, 128, 133, 143, 146, 161, 169, 189, 209.
KINSEY, W.	214, 220.
KINSEY, M.	167-B.
KINSEY, Elisha	112, 113, 269, 287, 296, 341, 362.
KINSEY,	101.
KINSEY, Madison	112, 113, 128, 142, 161, 183.
KINSEY, W. M.	209.
KINSEY, William	90, 106, 115, 124, 161, 182, 193, 335, 380, 412.
KINSEY, Thomas	65, 153, 335.
KINSEY, E.	288, 291, 396.
KINSY, William	85.
KINZEY, William	82.
KINZY, William	73.
KINZY, Marien	86.
KIRBY, Alford	291.
KIRBY, Alney	223, 372.
KISER, John	390.
KISER, W. B.	270.
KISER, M. E.	244.
KNOWLES, J. W.	168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 201-203, 206.
KNOWLES, James	155, 185.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

KNOWLES, John W.	167.
KNOWLES, M.	185.
KNOWLES, J. T.	136.
KNOWLES, Moses	134, 193.
KNOWLES, R. P.	161, 177, 200, 221, 226, 270, 292.
KNOWLES, J. R.	137.
KNOWLES, B. H.	271.
KNOWLES, Benjamin	185.
KNOWLS, R. P.	279, See: KNOWLES, R. P.
KNOWLS, Truss	295.
KNOWLS,	116.
KONCE, C. A.	270.
KOONCE, C. A.	270.
LAGMAN, James	187.
LAMB, John	114.
LAMB, John J.	88, 128, 129.
LANDIDALE, E.	108.
LANE, J. C.	410.
LANFORD, A.	413.
LANFORD, Asa	323.
LANGFORD, Asa	75, 129, 158, 161, 174, 189, 372.
LANGHAM, Bedford	374.
LANGHAM, B.	187, 190, 413.
LANHAM, B.	222, 386, 388, 390, 397, 415.
LANHAUS, Bedford	161.
LANHAUS, B.	169.
LARGE, D. C.	341, 396.
LARGE, Isaac	161.
LARGE, Isham	101, 292.
LARGE, Abram	96.
LARGE, C.	115.
LARGE, Crocket	101.
LARGE, A.	109, 115, 119, 129, 139, 169.
LARGE, Abraham	161.
LARGE, J.	184.
LATHAM, A. S.	341, 396.
LATHAM, B.	177, 365, 373.
LATHAM, T. J.	211.
LATHAM, A. T.	115, 184.
LATHAM, Thomas	65, 396.
LATHAM, Beverly	61, 75.
LATHAM, N. D.	184.
LATHAM, Ambrose	101, 248.
LATHAM, B. D.	70, 101, 106, 115, 120, 129, 161, 193, 213, 221, 235, 236.
LATHAM, T. J.	101, 115, 121, 129, 323.
LATHER, W.	271.
LATHLAND, A. Y.	129, 137, 161.
LAUTERDALE,	55.
LAUTERDALE, Ellis	400.
LAUTHLEN, A. Y.	75, 79, 88, 275.
LAWHAM, B.	413.
LEDBETTER,	185.
LEDBETTER, S. E.	161.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

LEE, Tim	132.
LEE, A.	129, 134.
LEE, Ambrosio	182.
LEE, B. P.	193, 212, 217, 270, 271, 406.
LEE, T. A.	396, 415.
LEE, J. A.	372, 374, 375, 382, 413, 415.
LEE, J. T.	129.
LEE, M.	222, 224.
LEE, Jesse	161.
LEE, Timothy	96, 129, 161, 336.
LEE, O. P.	236, 275.
LEE, T.	112.
LEGGETT, W. W.	42, 46, 129, 399.
LEMMON, W. F.	129, 195.
LEMON, W. F.	96, 115, 161, 196, 197.
LEMONS, W. F.	133, 199, 200.
LEMONS, William	132.
LEMONS, William F.	147, 187.
LEMONS, E.	115.
LEVENSON, W. N.	112.
LEWIS, S. M.	30, 36, 111.
LIGHTFOOT, Thomas	361.
LILLARD, J. M.	129, 142, 161, 199.
LILLARD, Thomas	182.
LILLARD, James M.	67.
LILLARD, John M.	85, 112.
LIVERETT,	392, 415.
LOCKWELL, Thomas	118.
LOGAN, William	110, 112, 185, 212, 411.
LOGAN, James	112, 410.
LOGAN, William H.	412.
LOGAN, Jasper	324.
LOGAN, J. H.	205, 237, 272.
LOGAN, J. M.	129, 134, 152, 200.
LOGAN, James M.	167-B.
LOGAN, J.	133.
LOGAN, Robert	112.
LOGAN, D. T.	129, 134, 152, 161, 179, 181, 193, 299, 365.
LOGAN, Lewis	188, 407, 409, 410, 412.
LOGAN, H.	112, 133, 137, 153, 200, 214.
LOGAN, L.	165, 229.
LOGAN, W. H.	205, 292, 409.
LOGAN, Thomas	119.
LOGAN, Tom	365.
LOGAN, Hilary	129, 208.
LOTHLAND, A. Y.	105, 109, 119, 187, 236.
LOTHLEN, A. G.	203, 213, 224.
LOTHLEN, A. Y.	202, 209, 222.
LOTHLIN, A. Y.	240-244, 246, 249, 250, 256, 257, 264-267, 408.
LOUGAN, Jasper N.	295. See: LOGAN, Jasper.
LOUGAN, James M.	295.
LOVE, W.	185.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

LOVE, W. E.	154, 158, 161, 167-A, 167-B, 173, 174, 178, 187, 193, 195, 196, 199, 211, 221, 270, 294, 298, 321, 353-355, 357, 359, 373, 386, 393, 412, 414, 415.
LOVE, A. H.	185, 196, 205, 221, 237, 323. 396.
LOVE, Martin A.	161.
LOVE, Wesley	146.
LOVE, Wade	221.
LOVE, Lin	185.
LOVE, William	222.
LOVE, L. R.	252, 295, 299, 322, 341.
LOVE, A.	224.
LOVE, Mrs.	224.
LOVE, John	228.
LOVE, Dock	363.
LOVEJOY, T. B.	361.
LOVEJOY, Reaves	373.
LOW,	184.
LOWE, P. B.	270.
LOYD, P.	413.
LUTERLOH, L. H.	401.
LUTERLOUGH, Dr.	400.
LUTERTON,	55.
LUTTERLOH, F. H.	102, 111, 167-B, 171, 172, 181, 192, 202, 203, 220, 324, 409.
LUTTERLON, Dallas	352.
LYNYNS, L.	403, 404.
MABERRY,	187.
MABERY, J. W.	239-246, 249, 250, 256, 258, 259, 262-265, 267, 268, 408.
MACAIN, William	187.
MAGILL, John	149, 161, 165, 188, 213, 222.
MALLISTEO, C.	268.
MANNING, J. D.	115, 147, 155, 161, 184, 323.
MANNING, James D.	80, 96, 129.
MANSFIELD, J. K.	116, 129, 148, 161.
MAPLES, William	210.
MARONY, A. J.	280.
MARSHALL, Elias	336.
MARSSIETO, John A.	259.
MARTIN, George	322, 372.
MARTIN, George W.	362.
MARTIN, J.	117.
MARTIN, James	186, 195, 209, 221, 285.
MATTOX, Peter	171, 172, 176.
MAXWELL, John R.	99.
MAXWELL, Riley	392, 415.
MAY,	116.
MAY, S. D.	172, 223.
MAY, S. T.	135.
MAY, Stephen D.	103, 129.
MAY, Stephen T.	129, 155, 161.
MAYBERRY, J. W.	272, 275, 288, 335.
MAYFIELD, John	186.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

MAYFIELD, J. A.	223.
MAYFIELD, John A.	221.
MAYFIELD, S.	240, 413.
MAYFIELD, Scott W.	285.
McALLISTER, David	121, 129, 133, 323, 335.
McALLISTER, Wilson	129.
McBARRON, James A.	136, 137.
McCALE, J. L. L.	132.
McCALISTER, David	117, 186, 213, 221.
McCALISTER, D.	190.
McCALISTER, W.	117.
McCALLISTER, David	161, 253, 260, 278.
McCALLISTER, J.	58.
McCALLISTER, D.	285.
McCANE, William	118.
McCARTY,	204.
McCARTY, Daniel	67, 75, 96, 129, 144, 161, 164, 171, 172, 192, 197, 201, 203, 206, 212, 214, 217-219, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 232, 234, 236-238, 405, 406.
McCARTY, Dan	251.
McCARTY, D.	98, 118, 137, 152, 167-B, 186, 190, 211, 237, 250.
McCLAIN, John	213, 381.
McCLENNAN, J. C.	161, 219.
McCLINDEN,	380.
McCOWAN, Sam	196, 221.
McCOWAN, Sampson	158, 161, 187.
McCOWAN, Samson	133, 145.
McCOWAN, S.	108, 118, 167-A, 189, 204, 205, 214.
McCOWEN, Sam	96, 187.
McCOWN, Thompson	129.
McCURRY, C. C.	119, 212, 214, 215, 217, 406.
McCUTCHEN, M.	93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 120, 122-126, 130-132, 135, 137-139, 141, 142, 144, 146,, 150, 152, 156-158, 163, 167-A, 168, 170-173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 191, 192, 194, 196-198, 200-205, 207, 209, 211, 214-219, 223, 224.
McCUTCHEN, M.	226-232, 234, 236-240, 268, 269, 271, 273-277, 283, 287-290, 292, 295, 335, 399, 401-407.
McCUTCHEN, Madison	19, 20, 45, 48-51, 54-57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72-76, 84, 88, 89, 93, 95, 400-402.
McCUTCHEON, William	202, 203.
McCUTCHEON, W. R.	206.
McCUTCHEON, William R.	186.
McDANIEL, J.	209.
McDANIEL, Matthew	212, 343, 411.
McDONALD, Ward	396.
McDONALD, William R.	129.
McELHANEY, James	190.
McELROY, J. L.	33, 55, 58, 129, 364, 400.
McELROY, James	33.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

McELROY, John	12.
McGEE, J. L.	57, 73, 75, 82, 108, 117, 129, 143, 161, 177, 186, 199, 208, 212-214, 221, 223, 281, 284, 331, 335, 410, 411.
McGEE, L.	31, 33.
McGHESANEY,	280.
McGILL, John	119, 255.
McGILLANY,	58.
McILHANY, James	121, 129, 158, 161, 229.
McKINNEY,	284.
McKINNEY, R. M.	285.
McKINZIE, J. M. S.	259.
McLENNAN, James	64, 117, 186.
McMILLEN, W. H.	132.
McNELL, A.	206.
McNELL, Artimas	202, 203.
McVAY, M.	271.
MEDARK, G. W.	129.
MEDART, G. W.	113, 161, 169, 190.
MEDLIN,	111.
MEDLIN, G. B.	161, 169, 190.
MEDLIN, Samuel A.	341.
MEDLING,	287.
MERCER, Jesse	27.
MERONEY, A. D.	15.
MEYERS, George	410.
MIDART, Mr.	183.
MIDART, George	220.
MIDLAND, George B.	126, 129.
MILLER, B. G.	117, 121, 129, 133, 134.
MILLER, E.	206.
MILLER, E. B.	176.
MILLER, E. D.	170, 171, 201, 202.
MILLER, F. K.	186.
MILLER, F. L.	57, 83, 102, 117, 129, 134, 148, 152, 161, 169, 204.
MILLER, F. P.	195.
MILLER, Felix	117.
MILLER, G. W.	38, 398.
MILLER, I. W.	186, 209, 214.
MILLER, Isaac	117, 250.
MILLER, Isaac W.	129, 148 (x2).
MILLER, Jake	392.
MILLER, J. W.	161.
MILLER, John	294, 295, 305, 306, 310.
MILLER, M. C.	117, 129, 186.
MILLER, Matthew C.	121.
MILLER, S. C.	254.
MILLER, S. G.	186, 254.
MILLER, T.	186.
MILLER, T. C.	221.
MILLER, T. M.	129.
MILLER, Thomas	117, 292.
MILLER, Thomas W.	73.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

MILLER, W.	109, 110.
MILLER, W. C.	161.
MILLER, William Col.	73, 124, 180, 236, 244, 335, 364.
MILLIGAN, E.	391.
MILLIGAN, Edward	365.
MILLS, J. C.	186, 196.
MILLS, Jacob	115, 279.
MINIX, J. C.	129, 169.
MINIX, James C.	134.
MINIX, Robert	115.
MINNIX, J. C.	161, 231.
MINS, J. C.	259.
MINX, J. C.	250.
MITCHEL, G. W.	271.
MITCHELL, Thomas	413.
MITCHELL, William	390.
MOBARY, J. W.	221.
MONTGOMERY,	365.
MONTGOMERY, B.	113.
MONTGOMERY, John L.	Face Sheet, 1-3, 5-11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26-30, 32, 67, 77, 126.
MONTGOMERY, J. L.	44, 60, 129, 145, 152, 161, 177, 208, 213, 214, 222, 224, 225, 234, 236, 247, 398, 399.
MONTGOMERY, T. L.	96.
MOORE,	220.
MOORE, Daniel	Face Sheet, 2, 4.
MOORE, G. J.	323.
MOORE, Morris	270.
MOORE, J. P.	129.
MOORE, Jefferson	322.
MOORE, T. J.	33, 69, 90, 100, 101, 110, 122, 129, 141, 156, 187, 272, 401, 403, 404.
MOORE, T. Jef	119.
MOORE, Thomas	10.
MOORE, Thomas J.	84, 402.
MOOREHEAD, J. H.	155, 161, 200.
MOOREHEAD, James	183, 244.
MOOREHEAD, James C.	220.
MOOREHEAD, James H.	126, 129, 147, 179.
MOOREHEAD, Susan	72.
MOOREHEAD, W.	132, 141, 168, 236.
MOOREHEAD, W. H.	199.
MOOREHEAD, W. W.	41, 109, 114, 129, 161, 184.
MOOREHEAD, William	67, 69, 74-76, 84, 88, 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 120, 122, 123, 126, 131, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 157, 158, 171, 322, 323, 330, 401, 402.
MOOREHEAD, William W.	75, 366.
MOORHEAD, William	402-404.
MOORHEAD, W.	403.
MORE, Jeff	366.
MOREHEAD, William	402.
MOREHEAD, William W.	396.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

MOREHEAD, William	62.
MORGAN, J. G.	6, 15, 36.
MORRIS,	116.
MORRIS, Elizabeth	56.
MORRIS, J. M.	119.
MORRIS, J. P.	161, 174, 381.
MORRIS, James	12.
MORRIS, Pat	280.
MORRIS, T.	184.
MORRIS, T. P.	143.
MORRISON, H. M.	114, 129, 132, 161, 184, 190, 204, 221, 237, 240, 323.
MURRAH,	204.
MURRAY, D.	188.
MURRAY, R.	188.
MURRAY, Reuben	199.
MURRELL, L.	119, 129, 132, 165, 169, 172 (x2), 188, 213, 222, 224.
MURRELL, Linniel	161.
MUSIE, Mrs.	232.
MUSSER, L.	119.
MUSSET, William	17.
MUSSETT,	271.
MUSSETT, Finis	101.
MUSSETT, Thomas	101, 115.
MUSSETT, William S. K.	101, 113.
NALL, J. F.	250.
NEEL, J. F.	250.
NEEL, John F.	250.
NEFF,	363.
NEFF, Noah	109, 116, 129, 132, 158, 161, 208, 213, 214, 223, 280, 381.
NEIBLING, Mary A.	270.
NETTLES, Thomas	111, 155.
NETTLES, Thomas S.	126, 129.
NEWLAND, Bob	363.
NEWLAND, R.	165, 188, 211.
NEWLAND, Robert	118, 129, 149, 161, 282, 381.
NEWMAN,	51.
NEWTON, Allen	103.
NEWTON, James C.	6, 8, 12, 18, 51.
NICHOLS, Jacob	161.
NICHOLS, John	140.
NICKLES, J. C.	129.
NICKLES, John	119, 129, 138.
NIXON, D. M.	25.
NOLL, J. W.	161.
NORDAIN, J. M.	109.
NORDAIN, James N.	97, 98.
NORRIS, J. M.	165, 188, 193, 222.
NORRIS, J. W.	129, 161.
NORTON, S. B.	129, 161.
NOX, Benjamin	236.
OAKES, R. J.	244.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

OGLESBY, C. F.	96, 115, 129, 132, 133, 137, 162, 171, 185.
OGLESBY, James	352.
OGLESBY, W.	291.
OGLESBY, Willis	352, 363.
ONEAL, A.	113.
ONEAL, John	162.
ONEAL, Stephen	183.
ONEAL, T.	113.
ONSTART,	181.
OWENS, L. B.	270, 274.
OWENS, T. B.	274, 410.
OXFORD, S. A.	72.
OXFORD, T. K.	18, 30.
OXFORD, T. R.	34, 48, 57, 65.
PADGETT, S. O.	129.
PADIA, Antonio	33.
PAIN, H. R.	199.
PAIN, J. M.	115.
PAINE, J. M.	109.
PAINTER, Mrs.	209.
PAINTER, R. F.	129.
PARK, E.	41, 399.
PARK, J. E.	121.
PARK, Newton	90, 146.
PARKER, Catharine E.	99.
PARKER, Christiana T.	99.
PARKER, F.	278.
PARKER, F. F.	317, 323, 412.
PARKER, Francis	259.
PARKER, Frank F.	325.
PARKES, J. E.	129.
PARKS,	34.
PARKS, J. M.	359, 380.
PARKS, Newton	88, 112, 129, 132, 151, 162, 279, 362.
PATERSON, Wilson	335.
PAULS, A. C.	223.
PAULUS,	261.
PAULUS, A. D.	244.
PAUPERS, Bidding for	122.
PAYNE,	187.
PAYNE, J. M.	133 (x2).
PAYNE, James M.	96, 129.
PAYNE, S. G.	295.
PEARCE,	278.
PEARCE, Bird	162.
PENINGTON,	119.
PENNINGTON, Aso	188.
PENNINGTON, C.	162, 165, 209, 237.
PENNINGTON, Corben	40.
PENNINGTON, John	188.
PENNINGTON, James	165, 188, 282.
PENNINGTON, Simon	188.
PERKINS, A.	118, 149, 187, 199.
PERKINS, Alvin	129, 372.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

PERRYMAN, H. L.	101, 115, 184.
PERRYMAN, H. S.	341, 352, 412.
PERRYMAN, J. L.	213.
PERRYMAN, J. M.	100, 102, 110, 120, 123, 126, 132, 139, 152, 156-158, 168.
PERRYMAN, James	194.
PERRYMAN, John M.	89, 93, 95, 97, 103, 122, 131, 142, 403, 404.
PERRYMAN, Lou	98.
PERRYMAN, T. P.	184.
PERRYMAN, W. L.	62, 75, 78, 126, 129, 155.
PERRYMAN, W. S.	412.
PETERS, S.	412.
PETERS, Samuel	412.
PEW, James	61.
PEW, James N.	81.
PEWITT,	108.
PHILLIPS,	33.
PHILLIPS, J. C.	132, 133.
PHILLIPS, W.	113, 129.
PHILLIPS, Ward	183.
PHILLIPS, Warren	287.
PIDCOCK, C.	196.
PIDCOCK, Charles	142, 205.
PIDCOCK, H.	177.
PIDCOCK, H. B.	275.
PIDCOCK, H. C.	193.
PIDCOCK, J. E.	196, 270, 372.
PIDCOCK, John E.	205, 365.
PIDCOCK, R. C.	244-246, 249-251, 259-261, 264, 265, 270-272.
PIDCOCK, R. G.	281, 408.
PIDCOCK, Reguel	60.
PIDCOCKE, John	322.
PIERCE, Bird	75, 86, 112, 182.
PIERCE, Charles	75.
PIERCE, Young	112.
PILLINGTON, David	352.
PINKERTON,	287.
PINKERTON, A.	57, 168, 237, 277, 283, 289, 295, 403.
PINKERTON, Alex	89, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 108, 120, 132, 135, 139, 140, 141 (x2), 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 156-158, 186, 273, 290, 296, 403, 404.
PINKERTON, Alexander	19, 247, 269.
POLK, Anderson	17.
POLLARD, R. A.	410.
POLLARD, Robert	260, 322.
POLLARD, T. B.	Face Sheet, 49, 56, 72, 96, 108, 121, 122, 135, 175, 193, 399.
POLLARD, Thomas B.	96, 134, 143.
POLLARDS,	364.
PORTIS, Josiah	162.
POSTIN, Josiah	129.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

POTTER, D.	392, 415.
POTTER, John	87, 89, 113, 129, 134, 155, 158, 162, 181, 183, 189, 248, 299, 362.
POTTER, John M.	193.
POTTER, M. C.	193.
POTTER, M. R.	162, 179.
POTTER, Martin	211.
POTTER, Marvin	182.
POTTER, R. M.	193.
POWELL,	260.
POWELL, F.	185.
POWELL, F. L.	129, 155, 212, 221, 411.
POWELL, J. I.	129, 209.
POWELL, J. M.	291.
POWELL, J. N.	330, 332, 355, 368, 371, 409, 414.
POWELL, J. W.	129, 220, 361.
POWELL, James	111, 142, 182.
POWELL, James N.	295, 344, 414.
POWELL, James W.	278.
POWELL, John	111, 172, 181.
POWELL, Joseph	102.
POWELL, T. D.	162, 193.
POWELL, Thomas	129, 185.
POWELL, Thomas D.	179.
POWELL, W.	290.
POWELL, W. B.	129, 158, 181, 190, 205, 213, 239, 275, 299.
POWELL, William	329, 366.
POWELL, William B.	111, 146, 177, 182, 396.
PRALLER, J. D. S. C.	270.
PRALLER, Joseph	259.
PRECINCT, Patrols	213.
PREWITT, A.	160.
PRICE,	119.
PRICE, John	129.
PRICE, W. B.	260.
PRIDDY, W. H.	33, 41, 42, 399.
PROUSE, Joseph	162.
PRUITT, J. M.	390.
PRUITT, Jacob	221.
PUCKETT, C.	82, 90, 124.
PUCKETT, Chance R.	88.
PUCKETT, Chauncey	101.
PUGH, James	6, 12, 18, 20, 116, 132, 185, 204.
PUGH, James W.	88, 129, 162.
QUILLIAN, E. H.	72.
QUIN, Reuben	8.
QUINN, Daniel	235.
QUUTE, Jacob	250.
RABY, J. R.	364, 380, 410.
RABY, James R.	364, 375, 409.
RABY, S. B.	341, 364, 372-374, 376, 382-384, 386, 387, 389, 390, 396, 397, 410, 412, 415.
RAGGESDALE, T. T.	134.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

RAGSDALE, T. T.	88, 130.
RAINWATER, Fannie	233.
RAMSDALE, A. Francis	76, 104.
RAWLINS, Mary	76, 104.
RAWLS, A. B.	130, 205.
REA, A.	177. See: RHEA, A.
READ, Alex	130, 151.
READ, Alexander	90.
REAVIS, James	336.
REED,	279.
REED, A.	279.
REED, Eleazar	44.
REEVES, Tolbert	222, 261.
REID, Frank	182.
RENFRO, I. S.	123.
RHEAD, A.	118, 130, 135, 136, 155, 170-172, 187, 190, 196, 205.
RICE, J. P.	115.
RICE, J. T.	130.
RICHARDSON,	134, 187.
RICHARDSON, A.	130. 189
RICHARDSON, I.	130.
RICHARDSON, W. Boyd	118.
RIGGS, John	112.
RIGGS, S.	133, 187, 204.
RIGGS, Stephen	79, 130, 196.
RILEY, James	335.
RING, Peter	214.
RINGOY, E.	277.
ROAD, Precinct One	10, 32, 57, 111, 251, 260, 278, 361.
ROAD, Precinct Two	10, 19, 32, 59, 81, 111, 251, 278, 361.
ROAD, Precinct Three	10, 33, 58, 111, 252, 279, 362.
ROAD, Precinct Four	11, 33, 58, 81, 112, 252, 279, 362.
ROAD, Precinct Five	11, 33, 59, 79, 112, 252, 279, 363
ROAD, Precinct Six	11, 34, 59, 79, 113, 253, 280, 363.
ROAD, Precinct Seven	12, 34, 60, 79, 113, 253, 260, 280, 364.
ROAD, Precinct Eight	12, 34, 65, 79, 91, 114, 253, 280, 364.
ROAD, Precinct Nine	81, 114, 184, 254.
ROAD, Precinct Ten	115, 184, 254, 281, 365.
ROAD, Precinct Eleven	115, 254, 281, 365.
ROAD, Precinct Twelve	116, 255, 261, 282, 365.
ROAD, Precinct Thirteen	116, 255, 282, 366.
ROAD, Precinct Fourteen	117, 290, 295, 329, 366.
ROAD, Precinct Fifteen	117, 329, 367.
ROAD, Precinct Sixteen	118, 284, 331, 367.
ROAD, Precinct Seventeen	118.
ROAD, Precinct Eighteen	119.
ROADS, Selecting Routes	12, 17-19, 25, 30, 41, 45, 46, 57, 58.
ROBERTS, Alexander	336, 337.
ROBERTS, James	185.
ROBERTS, L. M.	60.
ROBERTS, T. H.	25, 28, 47, 75, 83, 102, 118, 124, 130, 213.
ROBINSON,	168.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

ROBINSON, Columbus	101, 119.
ROBINSON, Garrard O.	73.
ROBINSON, J. D.	65, 75, 102, 115, 130, 154, 163, 170, 174, 177, 180, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205, 212, 217, 223, 226, 236, 405, 406.
ROBINSON, James	222.
ROBINSON, Joshua D.	70.
ROBINSON, L. M.	41, 60, 101, 119, 231, 365, 399, 410, 413.
ROBINSON, T. H.	13, 67, 221, 223.
ROCKER, R.	299.
RODGERS, Milton	399.
ROGERS,	335.
ROGERS, Mrs.	229.
ROGERS, J. C.	270.
ROGERS, Milton	130.
ROGGERS, Levi	212.
ROLLS, A. B.	115, 185.
ROSS, Benjamin	114, 184.
ROSS, George	114, 184.
ROSS, R.	158.
ROSS, Reubin	130, 162, 224, 225, 270.
ROSS, Rheubin	65, 70, 80.
ROUSE, J. M.	96.
RUCKER, Thomas	280, 299, 322, 363.
RUSHING, R.	279.
RUSSELL, J. C.	42, 47, 84, 110, 118, 135, 140, 399.
RUSSELL, John C.	Face Sheet, 1-5, 7, 21, 24-26, 29-31, 134 (x2).
SADDLER, C. C.	88, 98, 130.
SADDLER, H. W.	130.
SADLER, C. C.	64, 117, 124, 142, 162, 167-B, 186, 359.
SADLER, Henry W.	143.
SADLER, J.	117.
SALMON, John	13.
SANDERS, Aaron	58.
SANDERS, J. R.	112, 245, 246, 248, 249, 257, 262, 268.
SANDERS, John	237.
SANDERS, Tom	187.
SAPE, Henry	415.
SASSE, Henry	321, 373, 387, 392, 415.
SAUNDERS, A.	130.
SAUNDERS, J. R.	133, 157, 167, 175, 193-195, 197, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 223, 224, 226-232, 236-243, 269, 270, 272, 286, 287, 304, 311, 314, 317, 326, 339, 354, 359, 360, 380, 388, 405-408, 411, 414.
SAUNDERS, James	282.
SAUNDERS, James R.	293-295, 324, 330, 331, 351, 356, 357, 376, 377, 383, 395, 396, 414, 415.
SAUNDERS, T. B.	410, 412, 413.
SAUNDERS, Tom	282, 410.
SAUNDERS, W. L.	336.
SAUNDERS, William	132, 217.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

SCHOOL, Districts Organized	6, 276.
SCHOOL, Children in	96.
SCHOOL, Disbusing Agents	98, 99.
SCHOOL, Funds	203.
SCHOOL, Indigent Children	99.
SCHOOL, District Elections	7
SCHOOL, Lands Selected	21, 39.
SCOGGINS, I.	214.
SCOGGINS, Isaac	87, 113, 130, 142, 162, 167-B, 174, 182.
SCOGGINS, Isaac H.	145.
SCOGGINS, Jessie	80, 86, 91, 130, 143, 162, 235.
SCOTT,	55.
SCOTT, G. W.	27, 31.
SCOTT, H. R.	116, 130, 185, 211, 260.
SCOTT, Hiram	361.
SCOTT, J. F.	287.
SCOTT, James	260, 280, 412.
SCOTT, Robert	116, 130.
SCOTT, T.	116.
SCROGGINS, Isaac	362.
SCROGGINS, Jesse	399.
SCUDDY,	187.
SELLERS,	365.
SELLERS, A. D.	98.
SELLERS, A. L.	109, 121, 130, 226, 234, 236, 281.
SELLERS, Alman	61.
SELLERS, Alman L.	77.
SELLERS, Almond	36.
SELLERS, C.	118, 187.
SELLERS, C. W.	45, 51, 55, 62, 64, 97, 100, 108, 109, 112, 141, 154-157, 164, 168, 400, 401, 403, 404.
SELLERS, Christopher	79.
SELLERS, E.	118, 299.
SELLERS, E. E.	372.
SELLERS, Edmond	281.
SELLERS, Edmond E.	341.
SETTING, Poll Tax	222.
SEWARD, Henry	101.
SEWARD, J. A.	66.
SHARP, G.	260.
SHAVANAUGH, J.	96, 116, 141.
SHAW, A. F. M.	13, 24.
SHELBY, E.	112, 130, 153, 179, 199, 209, 212, 217, 371, 411.
SHELBY, Ezra	74, 82, 121, 133, 155, 162, 183, 340, 343, 344, 368, 414.
SHELTON, Kiefing	152.
SHELTON, H.	130.
SHELTON, Hezekiah	121, 133, 162.
SHELTON, J.	189, 196.
SHELTON, James	204.
SHERIDAN, H.	250.
SHERIDAN, Hugh	12, 18, 111, 162, 363.
SHERMAN, John	67.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

SHERRIDAN, Hugh	10, 20.
SHIPMAN, J. K.	109, 130, 162, 167-B, 197, 198, 211, 215, 217, 237, 250, 275, 406.
SHIPMAN, John K.	88, 143, 164.
SHOOK, J. W.	359, 413.
SHOOK, Laurina Mrs.	56, 72.
SHORT, A.	116, 130, 136 (x2), 137, 399.
SIMPSON, Montsavel	366.
SIMS,	114, 184.
SIMS, J.	155.
SIMS, R.	126, 130.
SISLER, W. H.	400.
SLAY, W.	167-B.
SLAY, William	130, 143, 162, 179.
SMALLEY, J. R.	190.
SMITH,	90.
SMITH, Baker	270.
SMITH, Gabe	39, 396.
SMITH, H. M.	234, 236, 363.
SMITH, J. C.	56, 130.
SMITH, J. E.	130.
SMITH, J. M.	236.
SMITH, James	253.
SMITH, James L.	20.
SMITH, John	17.
SMITH, John L.	37.
SMITH, M. J.	90.
SMITH, S.	113, 130.
SMITH, Wiley	162.
SNEED, Sam	130, 336.
SNEED, Samuel	52.
SPENCER,	263.
SPENCER, B. D.	256.
SPOONTS, Joseph	98. See: COONTS, Mary.
SPOONTS, Mary	97, 99. See: COONTS, Mary.
SPOONTS, Mary Miss	99.
SQUIRE, Haggard	400.
SQUIRES, S.	118, 130, 133.
SQUIRES, Silas	123, 126, 144, 152, 156.
SQUIRES, Wiley	30, 74, 82, 329, 361, 366.
SQUIRES, D. W.	34, 55, 62, 64, 69, 108, 118, 134, 162, 167, 179, 181, 189, 194, 202, 204, 206, 207, 211, 212, 214, 217, 229, 260, 290, 299, 315, 323, 324, 361.
STAMM, W. M.	105.
STANDIFER, J. S.	97, 98.
STANDIFER, J. P.	292, 299, 410.
STANG, J. M.	270.
STEVENS, J. H.	286.
STEVENS, E.	188.
STEVENSON, Henry	260.
STEVENSON, James H.	220, 231, 259.
STEVENSON, J. H.	181, 214, 231, 236.
STEVENSON, and Coats	278.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

STEVENSON, James	208.
STICKNEY, Emma	99.
STILLMAN, J. C.	187.
STILLMAN, J. T.	130.
STILLMAN, James	74, 75, 118, 162, 188.
STILLMAN,	365.
STILMAN, James	282.
STORM, William H.	75.
STORM, W. H.	130.
STRIBLING,	278.
STRICKLAND, G. A.	372, 374, 375, 382, 386, 389, 390, 397, 415.
STRICKLAND, George A.	373.
STUDISVILLE, J. C.	85, 114, 145, 162, 184, 189, 196, 203, 204, 211, 221, 275.
STUDISVILLE, James C.	41, 46, 57, 130.
SULLIVAN, D. H.	260.
SUTTERLOH, T. H.	260.
TAFFINDER, James	130.
TAFFINDER, J. C.	133, 157, 162, 187, 222.
TAFINDER, J. C.	169.
TALBOTS,	281.
TATTY, Thadeus	38.
TATUM, N.	119.
TAX, Deferring Soldiers	228.
TAX, Rates and Assessments	151, 222, 233, 241, 245, 263, 283, 285, 302, 327, 350, 358, 393.
TAX, For Jail	342.
TAYETT, S. O.	117.
TAYLOR, G. Warren	289.
TAYLOR, John	13, 32, 36, 58.
TAYLOR, G. W. Dr.	39, 90, 108, 112, 120, 132, 143, 163, 169, 187, 189, 196, 197, 208, 209, 269-271, 273, 275, 277, 283, 286, 288, 292, 295, 296, 305, 398.
TEACHER, Examination Board	286.
TEMPLE, John C.	12.
TEMPLETON, C.	400.
TEMPLETON, C. C.	41.
TEMPLETON,	33, 55.
THOMAS, A. S.	72.
THOMAS, C. S.	62.
THOMAS, Charles	55, 400.
THOMAS, Charles S.	10, 19.
THOMAS,	52, 165.
THOMPkins, John	57, 61, 75.
THOMPkins, J. G.	169, 190, 232.
THOMPSON, Benjamin	119.
THOMPSON, Ervin	211, 226, 291, 401, 402.
THOMPSON, Erwin	69, 90, 100, 101, 113, 130, 141, 162, 183, 403.
THOMPSON, I.	224.
THOMPSON, Irwin	58, 84, 120.
THOMPSON, J. A.	33, 35, 36.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

THOMPSON, John	54.
THOMPSON, B.	162, 169.
TIPTON, A. H.	162, 167, 174, 179, 191, 209, 214, 226, 271.
TIPTON, B. W.	211.
TIPTON, Ben	413.
TIPTON, Benjamin	101, 112, 183.
TIPTON, John	111.
TIPTON, John W.	130.
TIPTON, M.	98.
TIPTON, M. A.	399.
TIPTON, Thomas	130.
TIPTON, Tom	114.
TIPTON, A.	153.
TOBE, Sam	399.
TOBE, Jacob	401.
TOLIVAR, William	374.
TOLIVAR, Henry	374.
TOMKINS, J. C.	196.
TOMPKINS, John G.	142, 162, 217.
TOMPKINS, J. G.	130, 167-B, 204, 216, 219, 240, 280 (x3), 291, 292, 295, 406, 407.
TOMPSON, Ervin	292.
TOOMY, William	162.
TOUCHSTONE, P. S.	390.
TOWNER, John	59.
TRAILER, Joseph	259.
TRALLER, J. D. S. C.	290.
TRIMMIER, Thomas	Face Sheet, 1, 2, 5.
TRIMMIER, T.	270.
TRUSTY, James	99.
TUBB, James	130, 162, 179.
TUBB,	116.
TULL, D. S.	162.
TUMEY, J. C.	162.
TUMEY, John	270.
TUMEY, M. M.	130.
TUMEY, Richard	111.
TUMEY,	278.
TUPKETTE, C.	112.
TURNER, M. M.	12.
TURNER,	186.
TURNERY, John	Face Sheet, 21, 244, 275.
TWIN, Reuben	8.
TWOOMY, William B.	113.
TWOOMY, W. B.	101, 183.
TYLER, O. T.	Face Sheet, 1-11, 13-21, 23, 24, 26-32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 68, 102, 114, 130, 132, 154, 162, 184, 221, 398-400.
TYLER, John	114.
UPSHAW,	15.
VANDEMAN, J. J.	379, 391.
VANDERGEN, L. R.	270.
VANDERVEN, C. G.	412.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

VANDEVER, C. G.	341, 412.
VANDIKE, Wilson	222.
WISE,	260.
WADE, W. M.	177, 184.
WALKER, Thomas	112, 130, 162, 183, 196.
WALKER, W. N.	33.
WALKER, T.	205.
WALLACE, W.	177, 283.
WALLACE, W. M.	281, 289, 411.
WALLACE, W. W.	290.
WALLACE, William	96, 105, 118, 130, 132, 135, 155, 162, 187, 284, 321, 322, 325, 328, 331.
WALLACE, William M.	212, 254, 275, 277, 396.
WALLACE,	115.
WALLING, J.	270.
WALTERS, W.	130.
WALTERS, Wain	158, 162.
WALTERS, Wayne	98, 189.
WALTERS, A. W.	88, 119, 226, 271.
WARD, B. G.	244.
WARD, J.	415.
WARD, John	383.
WARD,	220.
WARREN, J. B.	284, 291, 299, 331.
WARREN, John	117.
WARREN, John B.	281.
WARREN, Mrs.	364.
WARREN, T.	172.
WARREN, T. B.	186.
WARREN, Thomas	57, 58, 67, 73, 88, 98, 109, 117, 130, 132, 145, 162, 171, 193, 203, 213, 214, 239.
WARREN, W. C.	96, 109.
WARREN, A. C.	186.
WATSON, W. C.	20.
WELCH, Mrs.	278.
WELCH,	181.
WELLS, R. V.	17.
WELLS, R. B.	17, 47, 68, 83, 84, 93, 97, 100, 101, 109, 132, 167-A, 199, 212, 270, 276, 286, 301, 310, 324, 347, 364, 403, 411.
WEST, James	201, 202, 206.
WHEELER, D. Charles	170.
WHEELER, Charles	172, 176.
WHITE, Henry	409.
WHITE, John	51.
WHITE, L.	102, 113, 130, 133, 137, 171, 179, 199, 223.
WHITE, Lawrence	96, 101, 162, 183.
WHITE, Lorrence	58.
WHITE, H.	316.
WHITEHEAD, B.	117.
WHITEHEAD, B. T.	130, 135, 155.
WHITEHEAD, William	113.
WHITEHEAD, A. M.	97, 98.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

WIATT, A.	135.
WICKER, Clabe	361.
WICKER, Jack	260.
WICKER, C. W.	260.
WIGGINS, W.	219, 239, 258.
WIGGINS, W. W.	201, 202.
WIGGINS, William	72, 130, 136, 137, 170-172, 176, 206, 226, 228-230, 233, 245, 249, 256, 269, 296, 299, 303, 320, 330, 334, 339, 347, 407, 408.
WIGGINS,	268, 278.
WILEY, James	118, 130, 135, 152, 162, 179, 187, 193, 200, 211, 254.
WILEY, Phillips	33.
WILEY, S.	118, 190, 413.
WILEY, S. J.	130.
WILEY, Stephen	162, 169.
WILEY, Charles	187.
WILKEY, Wiley	121, 130, 162, 169, 189, 291, 295.
WILKEY, W.	237, 280.
WILKINSON, D. W.	112, 130, 162, 187, 192, 209, 214, 406.
WILLIAMS, F.	25.
WILLIAMS, H.	134.
WILLIAMS, Henry	67, 90, 111, 130.
WILLIAMS, Parson	284.
WILLIAMS, T. E.	41.
WILLIAMS, W.	116.
WILLIAMS, Alexander	211.
WILLIAMSON, Bill	359.
WILLIAMSON, Eli	162, 372, 380.
WILLIAMSON, John	96, 101, 113, 126, 130, 155, 162, 212, 287, 300, 302, 305, 306, 308-310, 313, 316, 318, 322, 325, 328, 331, 333, 340, 343, 346, 347, 409, 411.
WILLIAMSON, Joseph	244.
WILLIAMSON, Stephen	78.
WILLIAMSON, Thomas	84, 100, 121, 130, 152, 162, 402, 403.
WILLIAMSON,	279.
WILLS, J. B.	280, 287, 412.
WILLS, J. R.	244.
WILLS, John S.	162.
WILLS, Dr.	363.
WILLSON, Janafine Miss	72.
WILLSON, Sarah	56.
WILLSON,	220.
WILSON, Arthur	413.
WILSON, George T.	396.
WILSON, H. J. (I.)	10, 20, 41.
WILSON, Luce O.	87, 93.
WILSON, Sallie Miss	201, 202, 206.
WILSON, Samuel	13.
WILSON, A.	412, 413.
WINDHAM, Henry	285.
WISE, L.	278, 410.
WISE, Levi	335, 361.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

WISE, Leon	250.
WISE,	260.
WISWELL, D. F.	132.
WISWELL, D.	116.
WITCHER, James	162.
WITTY, John	114, 184.
WOLF, Andrew	208.
WOLF, A.	124, 132, 167-A, 236, 278, 279, 361.
WOOD, G. B.	109, 133, 155, 400.
WOOD, George B.	63.
WOOD, John	297, 298, 300, 302, 305, 309, 312, 318, 409.
WOOD, W.	177, 193, 209.
WOOD, Wilson	162, 182.
WOOD,	220.
WOODARD, H.	188.
WOODBURN, W. H.	372, 375, 384, 389, 397.
WOODS, David R.	97.
WOODS, Wilson	214.
WOODS, D. R.	98, 99, 111, 136, 137, 139, 150, 151, 153, 157, 165, 166, 170, 171, 176, 181, 197, 198, 201-203, 206, 222, 240, 242, 246, 250.
WOOLF, A.	130, 162, 214.
WOOLF, Andrew	65, 86 (x2), 402.
WORD, Richard	222.
WYATH, A.	130.
WYATT, Anderson	220, 329, 366.
WYATT, A. B.	162, 169.
YOUNG, W.	410.
YOUNG, W. E.	221, 237, 284, 372.
YOUNG, William	380.
YOUNG, William E.	278, 323, 346.
YOUNG,	186.

PUBLICATIONS of GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Citizen Newspaper Surname Index for the Year:

1888 with 5098 entries 197 pages \$26.00
1889 with 7616 entries 293 pages \$32.00
1890 with 10085 entries 388 pages \$26.00
1891 with 10808 entries 210 pages \$26.00
1892 with 11282 entries 226 pages \$28.00
1893 2 volume set with 14064 entries 266 pages \$33.00
1893 V1 A-K with 7036 entries 135 pages \$22.00
1893 V2 L-Z with 7028 entries 131 pages \$22.00
1896 2 volume set with 12,511 entries 254 pages \$33.00
1896 V1 A-J with 6255 entries 126 pages \$22.00
1896 V2 K-Z with 6256 entries 127 pages \$22.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Hotel Registration, an index of the hotel registrations at city hotels as listed in the Daily Citizen for 1893, 165 pages, 8578 entries \$23.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Hotel Registration, an index of the hotel registrations at city hotels as listed in the Daily Citizen for 1896, 175 pages, 8678 entries \$23.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Journal Newspaper

Vital Statistics Index: Births, Marriages, Anniversaries, Deaths for the Year:

1921-22 with 5468 entries 128 pages \$20.00
1923 with 3044 entries 59 pages \$16.00
1924-25-26 with 4570 entries 106 pages \$18.00
1936 with 3772 entries 74 pages \$17.00
1937 with 4393 entries 100 pages \$18.50
1939 with 3770 entries 78 pages \$16.50
1942 with 3963 entries 153 pages \$22.00
1943 with 5812 entries 226 pages \$27.00
1944 with 5717 entries 221 pages \$27.00
1947 with 6216 entries 249 pages \$28.00
1949 with 5863 entries 114 pages \$19.00
1960-62 Obituaries with 6688 entries 159 pages \$23.00
1963-65 Obituaries with 7458 entries 172 pages \$25.00

Guest Register, Historic St. James Hotel, Cimarron, New Mexico; Copy of Original Register, indexed, dated August 22, 1881 to 1883, and various dates from 1889, 1902, and a few in 1905 and 1946; 839 entries and 127 pages \$19.50

St. James Customer Ledger for lodging and purchases:

Vol. 1, Dec, 1871, to Apr, 1875, 265 pages 140 names \$30.00
Vol. 2, 1875, 1880; 200 pages 101 names \$27.00
Vol. 3, Jan, 1887 1902, 162 pages 87 names \$23.00

Records of the Methodist/Episcopal Church Colfax County, New Mexico 1867—1918 with index.. This book consists of copies of the original baptism, marriage, class and other records beginning with the founding in 1867. There is a copy of the original chronological pastoral record with a transcription for ease of reading. 1144 entries and 128 pages \$21.00

Index to *From The Top of The Mountain, Pie Town, New Mexico, and Neighbors* by Kathryn McKee Roberts originally published without an index. This index is 62 pages of names. \$16.00

A Story of Patrick Henry, American Statesman and Orator and Above All, a Father! by Howard W. Henry. This work traces to 1100 AD and brings the family of Patrick Henry up to the mid 1850's with his children, grandchildren, and others. 82 pages, indexed, and 975 names \$17.00

Index to *The Duke City, the Story of Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1706–1956* by F. Stanley which was originally published in 1963 with an incomplete index. This new index consists of 1276 extracted names. \$10.00

Descendants of Joseph Ehret-About 1800 by Howard W. Henry. Traces the descendants of Joseph Ehret from Germany, 70 pages and 523 names \$16.00

Index to *History of La Mesilla and Her Mesilleros!* By Lionel Cajen Fietze. This is a surname index to a history of La Mesilla and the area around it. The index consists of 43 pages containing 2075 extracted names. \$10.00

The First Presbyterian Church of Santa Fe, New Mexico: Transcription of Original Records 1866–1902 transcribed by Erik J. Mason. Contains Session Records and Congregational Meetings 1866–1902; Marriages and Baptisms 1867–1895; Collections and Expenditures 1866–1872; Roll of Church Members 1867–1902 plus historical foreword by Dr. Ferenc M. Szasz. 189 pages indexed. \$22.00

Index to *The Albuquerque Public Schools* by E. R. Harrington. The index consists of 5529 entries and 22 pages. \$10.00

Index to *A Social History of Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1880-1885* by Bernice Ann Rebord, which was originally published without an index. This new index consists of 12 pages and 327 entries. \$10.00

Coryell County, Texas *Police Record A* compiled by Howard W. Henry in two volumes. Volume 1 is 250 pages 1854 to August 1861. Volume 2 is 250 pages October 26, 1861 to November 1870. Although dubbed *Police Record A* it is in fact minutes of county commissioners meetings with an index of names and events added. \$52.00 per set.

Benjamin Sykes, Born 1804 Huddersfield, England Traces descendants 64 pages \$10.00

(JDB Sales - Revised *December 9, 1997*)